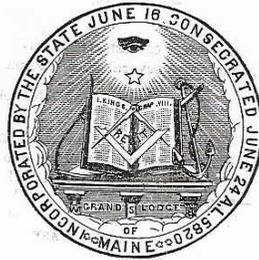


**THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-NINTH  
ANNUAL COMMUNICATION**

# **Grand Lodge**

**LII**

**Part II**



**2018**

# **Of Maine**

**HELD AT PORTLAND, MAY 1, 2018**

One copy of this Book of Proceedings and one Electronic Copy are mailed to the Secretary of every Lodge in the Jurisdiction.

They are the property of the Lodge for the use of the Brethren.

One copy should be handed to the Worshipful Master of the Lodge as soon as received and the Worshipful Master should arrange for all portions of the address of the Grand Master relating to the procedure, or conduct of the brethren, to be read in open Lodge at an early date. He should delegate a member of the Lodge to study the report of the various committees and other reports and have him bring in a detailed study for discussion in Open Lodge.

One copy should be on the Secretary's desk at every meeting.

Additional copies will be sent upon request



**MARK E. RUSTIN**  
**Grand Master of Masons in Maine**  
**2018 – 2019**

**Table of Contents**

Special Communications ..... 3  
    At Rising Virtue Lodge, Bangor Maine ..... 3  
    Rockport Masonic Center, Rockport, Maine ..... 4  
November 18 2017 ..... 4  
The 198th Annual Communication – Day One ..... 7  
Commissioners of Trials ..... 7  
Committee on Grievances and Appeals: ..... 8  
Suspensions and Expulsions ..... 8  
Preliminary Report -- Committee on Credentials ..... 11  
Grand Master’s Address to the Craft ..... 11  
Presentation of the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal ..... 24  
    Brother Thomas H. Skolfield ..... 24  
Grand Master asks for the Presentation of Colors ..... 26  
Presentation of the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal ..... 26  
    Brother Richard M. Nadeau ..... 26  
Report of the Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence ..... 28  
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ..... 30  
AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION ..... 30  
Membership Awards ..... 35  
Report of the Grand Historian ..... 36  
Report of the Grand Lecturer for the 2017-2018 Masonic Year ..... 38  
Presentation from the Nation Masonic Foundation for Children ..... 40  
Rookie Presentation ..... 40  
Report of the MEALS Committee ..... 41  
Report of the Committee on Memorials ..... 41  
Report of the Committee on Fraternal Relations ..... 46  
Final Report of the Committee on Credentials ..... 48  
Presentation of the Simon Greenleaf Medal ..... 49  
    Brother Clifford L. Boaz ..... 49  
Report of the Committee on Finance ..... 50  
All proposed motions were seconded and approved. .... 52  
Elections ..... 52  
Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business ..... 53  
Installation of Officers ..... 53  
Grand Master’s Closing Statement ..... 54

Reports Not Read at the Annual Communication .....	55
Maine Masonic College.....	55
Committee on Doings of the Grand Lodge Officers.....	58
Grand Treasurer .....	60
Grand Secretary .....	62
Report of the Grand Librarian .....	63
Grand Lodge Officers 2018-2019 .....	65
District Education Representatives.....	66
Standing Committees.....	67
Report of the Grand Lodge Auditor .....	69
Report of the Charitable Foundation Auditor .....	72
Reports of the District Deputy Grand Masters.....	77
Abstract of Returns.....	87
Long Service Secretaries .....	92
List of Constituent Lodges' Principal Officers .....	93
List of Lodges by District .....	140
Towns Where Masonic Lodges Are Located.....	147
Lodges in Maine with Dates of Precedent and Charters.....	153
About Precedent and Charters .....	158
Permanent Members.....	164
Past Junior Grand Wardens.....	164
Past Grand Secretaries .....	165
Past Grand Treasurers.....	165
OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION	
1820 .....	166
Recapitulation 2016.....	171
Memorials .....	172
Josiah H. Drummond Medals.....	177
Simon Greenleaf Medals .....	182
Joshua Chamberlain Medals .....	185
Raymond M. Rideout Masonic Education Awards .....	185
Rules For Ascertaining Masonic Dates .....	187
Masonic Calendar.....	187
Grand Lodge Representatives to Other Grand Lodges.....	189
Grand Lodge Representatives near other Grand Lodges .....	191

## **Special Communications**

### **At Rising Virtue Lodge, Bangor Maine**

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 at Rising Virtue #10 (6<sup>th</sup> Masonic District) for the exemplification of a Master Mason degree by the Ritual Lodge of the Year.

Wor. Phillip Joy, Master of Rising Virtue Lodge, opened the Lodge in the Master Mason degree at 7:30PM and received the Grand Master and his suite shortly after.

VW Richard Nadeau, Wor. Grand Marshal, formed a procession of the current and past Grand Lodge Officers including: MW Grand Master Thomas Pulkkinen, RW Senior Grand Warden Rufus Cox, RW Junior Grand Warden Kenneth Caldwell, Past RW Junior Grand Warden Richard Bowden, RW Grand Lecturer Brian Messing, RW Asst. Grand Lecturer, VW Jacob Spinney, W Grand Pursuivant Justin St. Germain, 6<sup>th</sup> District RW DDGM Audie Gould, 5<sup>th</sup> District RW DDGM Herbert Libby, 8<sup>th</sup> District RW DDGM James Cunningham, 11<sup>th</sup> District RW DDGM Robert Scott, 22<sup>nd</sup> District RW DDGM Kelley Carter, 1<sup>st</sup> District Past RW DDGM Norman Morehouse, and 15<sup>th</sup> District Past RW DDGM Clinton Coolidge Sr.

After the introduction of the Grand Master's Suite and the Grand Master's opening remarks, Rising Virtue Lodge conferred the Master Mason Degree. After the conclusion of the work, Wor. Ryan Collins of St. Andrew's Lodge made a presentation congratulating Rising Virtue on being Ritual Lodge of the Year. The Grand Master then welcomed remarks from the Grand Lecturer and the Assistant Grand Lecturer. AGL RW Spinney presented Rising Virtue with the Ritual Lodge of the Year award. The District Deputy Grand Master (RW Gould), Junior Grand Warden, and Senior Grand Warden offered brief remarks.

The Grand Master updated the Brethren on the Brotherhood Fund and stressed its importance to our fraternal mission. The Grand Master then addressed the newly raised brother and highlighted some of the lessons inherent in the degree. The Grand Master offered remarks on the proficiency of Rising Virtue's degree conferral.

This Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was closed in ample form at 10:22PM.

Fraternally,



Christopher R. Howard,  
Grand Secretary Pro Tem

**Rockport Masonic Center, Rockport, Maine**

November 18 2017

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held on Saturday, November 18, 2017 at Rockport, Maine for the purpose of consolidating Amity Lodge #6 and St. Paul's Lodge #82 into Federal Lodge #6.

Grand Lodge was opened in Ample form at 11:15 AM by Most Worshipful Thomas E. Pulkkinen, Grand Master of Masons in Maine at the Rockport Masonic Center, 361 Main Street, Rockport, Maine.

After a fine meal, VW Richard Nadeau, Grand Marshal, formed a procession of the Grand Lodge Officers in attendance. This included Grand Master Pulkkinen; Deputy Grand Master, RW Mark Rustin; Senior Grand Warden, RW Rufus Cox; Junior Grand Warden, RW Kenneth Caldwell; Past Senior Grand Warden, RW Richard Rhoda; Past Junior Grand Warden and District Deputy Grand Master, RW C. Herbert Annis; Past Junior Grand Warden and current Grand Lecturer, RW Brian Messing; Grand Secretary, RW Daniel Bartlett; District Deputy Grand Masters, RW Elwood Doran (7) and RW Michael Pratt (15); Past District Deputy Grand Masters, RW Alexander Lyle III (7) and RW Keryn Annis (7); Grand Chaplain, RW W. Daniel Hill; Grand Senior Deacon, W William Stutzke; Grand Pursuivant, W Justin St Germain; Grand Historian and Past District Deputy Grand Master (7), RW Jeffery Sukeforth; Grand Organist, W Charles Briggs; Grand Tyler, W Sheldon Goodine; District Ritual Instructor, VW Robert Haigh (11); Past District Ritual Instructor VW William Brawn (7);

After introductions, Public Grand Honors, and a prayer offered by the Grand Chaplain, Grand Master Pulkkinen asked for comments from members of the lodges. RW C. Herbert Annis provided a brief history of the two lodges from 1799 to the present day. RW Sukeforth added the origination and history of using the name Federal Lodge as it was the original request to the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts but when the Charter came back it named the lodge Amity as there already was a Federal Lodge in Massachusetts. W Robert Smith, W William Chapman and RW Messing offered their thoughts on the name change and the importance of remembering the original lodges. Deputy Grand Master Rustin urged the members to look ahead, be forward thinking and not governed but enlightened by the past. Grand Master Pulkkinen spoke about the members of the Fraternity whose names are on the original Charter and some of those Brothers were from St Andrews Lodge in Massachusetts and may have been involved in the infamous Boston Tea Party. He encouraged the members to strive to be leaders in their lodge and beyond.

Grand Master Pulkkinen then directed the Grand Secretary to read the documents pertaining to the consolidation request of the lodges. After

receiving the Charter, records, monies and regalia of St Paul's Lodge, he attended the Bibles at the altar and closed the Bible of St. Paul's Lodge. He then proclaimed that Amity Lodge #6 and St. Paul's Lodge #82 were now consolidated into Federal Lodge #6. The Grand Marshal made an official proclamation uniting the Lodges into one.

Grand Master Pulkkinen then proceeded with the installation of the new Officers. The following elected and appointed Officers were installed

Worshipful Master, RW C. Herbert Annis; Senior Warden, W William C. Chapman; Junior Warden, W Joseph A. Corrado; Secretary, RW Jeffery Sukeforth; Treasurer, Br Mark Sieganthaler; Senior Deacon, Br Jon Tohanczyn; Junior Deacon, Br James Lent; Senior Steward, Brendan Moriarty; Chaplain, RW Keryn P. Annis; Marshal, RW Alexander G. Lyle III; Historian, RW Jeffery Sukeforth and Tyler, W Howard A. Simonton, Jr.

MW Thomas E. Pulkkinen installed the Worshipful Master and remaining officers installed by their Grand Lodge counterpart. The Master's Charge was given by Grand Marshal, VW Richard Nadeau, the Charge to the Wardens given by Senior Grand Warden, RW Rufus Cox and the Charge to the Craft given by DDGM RW Elwood Doran. The Official Proclamation was given by VW Nadeau.

The newly installed Master, RW C. Herbert Annis spoke briefly, encouraging younger members present to stay involved, recognized his lovely wife, Grace as well as Brother Charlie Briggs, Grand Organist for traveling from Massachusetts to provide musical accompaniment for this special event.

Grand Master Pulkkinen spoke of his travels to England for the 300<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the United Grand Lodge of England and the excitement of having 4500 Masons in one room at Royal Albert Hall. Finally, he encouraged the members of the new lodge to enjoy lodge, be involved and undertake the Masonic Excellence Award program.

Grand Master Pulkkinen then closed the Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine for the purpose of consolidating Amity Lodge #6 and St. Paul's Lodge #82 into Federal Lodge #6 in Ample form at 3:20 PM.

Attest:



Daniel E. Bartlett

Grand Secretary

### **The 198th Annual Communication – Day One**

At the appropriate hour, the Grand Marshal escorted the Grand Master and the suite of Grand Lodge officers to the stage for the ceremonial opening of the Grand Lodge.

The Grand Chaplain invoked the presence and guidance of the Supreme Architect during this Annual Communication.

The Grand Master and his Officers opened the 198th Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine in Ample Form.

### **Commissioners of Trials**

During the past year 1 hearing was requested by a Brother who had been suspended. Accordingly, any pending suspensions are to be dealt with directly at Grand Lodge.

In Grand Lodge  
May 1, 2018  
Case No. 2017-3

September 25, 2017, GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M. vs: Joel F. Tripp  
Member # M039778.

At the request of the Brother named a hearing on his suspension was scheduled for  
September 25, 2017, at 11:00 am, at the Grand Lodge Office, Holden, Maine.

On September 19, 2017, the Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Maine was  
notified by the above named Brother that he withdrew his request for a hearing.  
Accordingly, this suspension is to be dealt with directly at Grand Lodge.

Respectfully submitted,

R.W. John T. Irovando, Chairman  
M.W. W. Louis Greenier II  
R.W. Frank M. Theriault Jr  
R.W. Victor G. Oboyski Jr  
Wor. Kirk D. Bloomer  
Wor P. Andrew Hamilton (Alternate)  
R.W. Ronald P Green Sr (Alternate)

### **Committee on Grievances and Appeals:**

There were none.

### **Suspensions and Expulsions**

The Grand Secretary made the following motions:

Most Worshipful, whereas **Tony A. Barker** was suspended concerning a conviction  
of possession of child pornography, I move that he be expelled from all the rights  
and privileges of Freemasonry for unmasonic conduct.

Most Worshipful, whereas **Gary A. Cressey** was referred by Saco Lodge for  
disciplinary action and , whereas the Grand Master concurred and suspended him on  
a charge of unmasonic conduct for misappropriating lodge funds, I move that he be  
expelled from all the rights and privileges or Freemasonry for unmasonic conduct.

Most Worshipful, whereas **Kyle T. Green** was expelled for unmasonic conduct concerning a conviction of Unlawful Trafficking in Scheduled Drugs, I move that the action of the Grand Master be ratified.

Most Worshipful, whereas **Ryan S. Jones** was expelled for unmasonic conduct concerning a conviction of embezzling funds, I move that the action of the Grand Master be ratified.

Most Worshipful, whereas **James R. Willis** was expelled for unmasonic conduct concerning a conviction of burglary and theft by unauthorized taking or transfer, I move that the action of the Grand Master be ratified.

Most Worshipful, whereas **Colby D. Conroy** was charged with Gross Sexual Assault and he was suspended pending adjudication of the charges, I move that the suspension be continued until such time as the case is adjudicated.

Most Worshipful, whereas **Jeffrey A Linscott** was charged with Trafficking and Possessing Schedule W Drugs and was subsequently suspended pending adjudication of the charges, I move that the suspension be continued until such time as the case is adjudicated.

Most Worshipful, whereas **Keegan J. Moon** was charged with trafficking in prison contraband and was subsequently suspended pending adjudication of the charges, I move that the suspension be continued until such time as the case is adjudicated.

Most Worshipful, whereas **Joel F. Tripp** was suspended from all the rights and privileges of Freemasonry through May, 1, 2018 for violation of the Grand Constitution-granted permission for the consumption of liquor in a Masonic building, I move that the action of the Grand Master be ratified.

**All motions were seconded and passed.**

**The Grand Master called for the Deputy Grand Master to present his motions:**

1. I move that we dispense with the reading of the records of the last Annual Communication and that they be confirmed, as printed.
2. I move that all Master Masons in good standing be admitted as visitors to this Annual Communication.
3. I move that the Grand Tyler be authorized to employ such assistants as necessary to aid him in the work of his office during this session of Grand Lodge.

### **Distinguished Guest**

The Grand Master then directed that the out-of-state guests be presented to the Grand Lodge. Presented to the Grand Lodge and given Grand Honors were: From the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts: MW Paul F. Gleason, Grand Master and RW Richard Maggio, Grand Marshal, from the Grand Lodge of New Jersey: MW Daniel M. Wilson, Past Grand Master, from the Grand Lodge of Connecticut: RW Edward C. Page, Grand Marshal, from the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire: MW John E. Lobdell, Grand Master, from the Grand Lodge of Rhode Island: RW Kenneth F. Payton, Senior Grand Warden, from the Grand Lodge of Vermont: MW Victor J. Stone, Grand Master, from the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia: MW George A. Grant, Senior Grand Warden, Past Grand Master, from the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick: RW Randall W. Nelson, Deputy Grand Master, MW R. Wayne Hitchcock, PGM, from the Grand Lodge of Quebec: MW Andre Boivin, Grand Master, RW Marc C. David, Deputy Grand Master from the Grand Lodge of Prince Edward Island: MW Kevin B. Brozier, Grand Master.

### **Past Grand Masters**

The Grand Master directed the Grand Marshal to conduct and introduce the Past Grand Masters of Masons in Maine. The following Past Grand Masters were introduced to the Brethren and given Private Grand Honors of this jurisdiction: MW George Pulkkinen, MW Brian A. Paradis, MW Wayne T. Adams, MW Charles E. Ridlon, MW Claire V. Tusch, MW W. Louis Greenier, II, MW A. James Ross, MW David Walker.

### **Masonic Guests**

The Grand Master directed that the in-state Guests be introduced to the Brethren and given the Grand Honors. Introduced were: RE Riley D. Greenwood, Grand Commander, Grand Commandery of Maine; ME Brian S. Messing, Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter of Maine, Royal Arch Masons; MI Paul L. Jerome, Grand Master, Grand Council R & SM of Maine; Ill Steven P. Boucouvalas, Chief Rabban of Kora Shrine; Brad E. Prout, Potentate, Anah Shrine; Illustrious Alan R. Heath, 33<sup>o</sup> Deputy for Maine, A.A.S.R.N.M.J.; MW Charles E. Ridlon, 33<sup>o</sup> Deputy Emeritus, A.A.S.R.N.M.J., Past Grand Sovereign, Grand Imperial Council RCC; IA.A.S.R.N.M.J.; Jeffrey A. Simonton, Active for Maine, A.A.S.R.N.M.J., and M Ill Gregory W. Edwards, Grand Imperial Council Red Cross of Constantine., Worthy Grand Patron, Richard A. Farnsworth

## **Preliminary Report -- Committee on Credentials**

Most Worshipful Grand Master and Brethren all:  
This is the preliminary report of the Credentials Committee.  
There are present in this Grand Lodge:

Lodges registered:	151 X 3 votes = 453
Grand Lodge Officers:	54
Permanent Members:	25
Total Ballots Distributed:	532
Lodges Without Voting Representation:	31

The Grand Master presented the Deputy Grand Master the gavel. The Deputy Grand Master assumed the Grand East and the Grand Master presented his address.

### **Grand Master's Address to the Craft**

To the Members of the Grand Lodge of Maine

I am pleased to present this account of the undertakings and the condition of the fraternity as required by the Grand Constitution of the Grand Lodge of Maine. This report is the basis of my comments to the Craft at the Annual Communication, and was discussed with the Advisory Board at its meeting in April.

While many issues important to Maine Freemasonry have received considerable attention over the past year, six were most prominent. Two related to the strength of our fraternity – Building Membership and Strengthening Masonic Education. Three were critical to our Charitable Foundation – Increasing Fundraising, Providing Masonic Relief and Protecting Children. The last area addressed was the business side of Freemasonry, the substantial exposure to the fraternity and its building associations by noncompliance with regulations, and most particularly by not properly Insuring Masonic Properties. These matters are addressed in this report, which also notes other issues being worked on or needing further attention.

#### **Strengthening Our Fraternity**

Over the past year, the Grand Master and Deputy Grand Master have visited many Lodges that have been struggling to regain vitality and relevance in their communities. We and the Grand Wardens have encouraged the formation of District Associations that might strengthen local Lodges and the actualized value of Freemasonry. And several District Deputy Grand Masters have worked tirelessly to address long-standing issues within their Districts.

District Associations are now operating in most Masonic Districts. They are helping to coordinate activities, inspire action, confer degrees, encourage attendance and sponsor educational opportunities. A path forward has been suggested to several Lodges. Lodges like Katahdin Lodge in Patten are effectively addressing a variety of issues that will result in stronger Lodges. Others Lodges need to take action on a variety of issues that hinder the vibrancy of their Lodges; as well as a few that are operating in violation of their bylaws and the Grand Constitution as they don't have enough Brothers attending their meetings and may suffer the loss of their charters if actions are not taken in the near term.

### **Building Membership**

The declining number of men joining Freemasonry continues to be the most significant area requiring the ongoing, unwavering and focused attention of a dedicated team of Masons at the Grand Lodge level, and even more critically by Lodge leaders and members. The traditional target for gaining new members has been 5% per year, or a goal of replacing membership every 20 years. With the Craft having an average age of 64 statewide (and 70 or more in 10 Lodges), it's easy to understand the essential nature of achieving that new member target. Based upon current membership of around 16,500, 5% would be 825 new Master Masons.

To put that 5% goal into perspective, 825 new members equates to less than five new members per Lodge on average, or one new Brother being sponsored by each of the top five elected officers of each Lodge. For a Lodge with 50 members, 5% equates to three new Master Masons; for Maine's largest Lodge, Lygonia, it means 20 new members each year.

Membership data filed by Lodges for 2017 indicate that only 239 Brethren (1.4%) were raised in 2017 and 74 Lodges (41%) didn't raise a single candidate last year, up from 67 Lodges (37%) in 2016; 23 Lodges have not raised anyone in three years. Only 10 Lodges raised five or more candidates in 2017 and only one (Lygonia Lodge with 401 members) raised more than 10 (13 new Master Masons, 40% below the 5% target).

The depth of the need to continuously work on membership was affirmed when planning the District-wide degrees on Masonic Day in Maine – April 7, 2018. Several Districts reported that none of the District Lodges had any candidates for the Master Mason Degree, or for either an Entered Apprentice or Fellow Craft Degree.

Building interest in Masonry and attracting prospective Brethren will take hard work, with everyone being open to trying both proven and new approaches to attract and retain members, and early 2018 membership data demonstrated that there is a rejuvenation occurring in Maine Freemasonry.

While only two Lodges raised more than six candidates in all of 2017, a different and exciting picture is emerging in early 2018 when ten Lodges had ten or more candidates and another 18 Lodges had four, five or six candidates in the first four months of the year.

17 candidates – Triangle Lodge

13 candidates – Meridian Splendor Lodge

11 candidates – Webster Lodge

10 candidates – Belfast Lodge

9 candidates – Jonesport Lodge

8 candidates – Meridian and Monmouth Lodges

7 candidates – Arundel, Ashlar and Lynde Lodges

6 candidates – Bethlehem, Howard and Village Lodges

5 candidates – Cumberland, Greenleaf, Herman, Monument, Mystic, St. Aspinquid and Tuscan Lodges

4 candidates – David A. Hooper, Nollesemic, Oxford, Saco, Seabasticook, Tranquil, Tyrian and York Lodges

**Fellowship Nights** Grand Lodge continues to strongly emphasize the importance of holding Fellowship Nights to systematically identify and attract good men for the Craft. These events have also demonstrably proven to be a successful tool for getting the Craft back to work and returning Brothers to Lodge.

More Lodges around the state are now holding Fellowship Nights, including events cosponsored by Lodges in the same or contiguous Districts. One recent event resulted in more candidates in the host Lodge than have been raised in the past three years. Another Lodge in what is considered to be an economically distressed community has four candidates versus three in the past three years. While this is only anecdotal evidence of the value of hard work and Fellowship Nights, history shows that they are very successful when Lodges follow the approved Grand Lodge plan for such events.

**Reconnecting with Former Masons and Candidates** Too often Lodge meetings lack substance and new Masons aren't given an opportunity to become involved. Candidates are told: "We'll assign someone to work with you to learn the ritual" – but then nothing happens and the Lodge doesn't see the candidate again. The Masonic experience sometimes doesn't meet candidate/member expectations, or rise to the promised value we describe to prospective Masons. Brethren skip one meeting, then another... In many cases, the only time Brethren hear from their Lodge is via the annual dues bill. Brethren move away and Lodges lose track of them. Often life changes – either family or job demands, or personal finances – don't allow a Brother to maintain an active membership.

As a result of these circumstances, many Brethren leave the Craft, but often have a lingering desire to return...if only asked. If Lodge members showed that the Brethren were missed and were truly cared about as valued members of our Brotherhood, many would return. Every Mason should take an introspective look at his Lodge to see if any of these situations may be affecting the health and vitality of his Lodge, and causing Brethren to leave and not recommend Freemasonry to their friends.

The Grand Master wrote to nearly 4,000 Masons in August 2017; to candidates who had not completed the degrees and to Brethren who had demitted or were suspended for non-payment of dues. A Grand Lodge search of the Post Office data base determined that nearly 15% of the Brethren had moved – no wonder why they went NPD or could not be contacted for a degree; the membership database was updated for these changes. Lists of contacted Brethren were mailed to Lodges, who were urged to contact the Brethren and remit old dues; just charge for the current and the following year.

- 1) As of this date, and the number of returning Brethren continues to climb, 104 Brothers are known to have directly contacted the Grand Master or their Lodges and, according to MORI, 72 have already rejoined their Lodges, including 17 Entered Apprentices and 9 Fellow Crafts. An additional 24 candidates and Brothers on NPD status are still pursuing returning to Masonry; many are awaiting votes when their Lodges return from the winter recesses. Additional returning candidates are known to be in the pipelines of several Lodges so these numbers will further increase. Many of these returning Brethren have been away from Freemasonry for 8 years or more.
- 2) One Lodge had six Master Masons and candidates return.
- 3) Several of the returning Brethren have sponsored new candidates for the degrees.
- 4) Several Lodges called Masons on their lists provided by Grand Lodge and had remarkable success in attracting enthusiastic Brethren back to Lodge. Most Lodges voted to remit outstanding dues, even if the Brothers wanted to join other Lodges. A couple Lodges that voted not to remit outstanding dues of Brethren wanting to return to Masonry did not welcome back any interested Brethren. There is a lesson here, and perhaps it's about more than the money!

**Masonic Day in Maine** In an effort to heighten Masonic awareness and our rightful pride in being Freemasons, the Grand Master promoted the celebration of Masonry statewide. The celebration took place on Thursday, April 5, 2018, and Saturday, April 7, 2018.

Maine Masons gathered in the Hall of Flags in the Maine State Capitol on April 5, 2018, to mix with legislators from throughout Maine and discuss how Masons

improve the lives of our fellow Mainers. Brethren met with the Maine Masonic Legislative Caucus that is comprised of 17 Masons and one Eastern Star lady (three Senators and 15 Representatives). From the well of the House Chamber, State Representatives and Brothers Thomas Skolfield and Jeffrey Pierce read a Joint Legislative Resolution and a letter from Governor LePage that recognized the societal value of Maine Freemasonry. The day's events were filmed for use in a video being produced for telecasting during the 2019-2020 bicentennial celebration of the State of Maine and Maine Freemasonry.

On Saturday, April 7, 2018, Masons gathered in 22 venues statewide to confer Masonic Degrees, with three venues conferring either the Entered Apprentice or Fellow Craft Degree on five candidates. The other 19 locations conferred the Master Mason Degree on 40 candidates.

District leaders were encouraged to design their plans for the day. District 17 (Portland area) conferred the degree using the seated Worshipful Masters from District Lodges. District 8 (Belfast area) did a Masonic "Progressive" Degree: the District featured three meals – breakfast, lunch and dinner as a degree team moved from Northport, to Brooks and then to Belfast, eating at each Lodge and working candidates, with the Master Mason lectures and charge for all candidates being presented in the final location. District 23 (Auburn-Lewiston area) worked candidates in adjoining Lodge rooms and brought everyone together for the lectures, lunch and the special education programs developed for presentation in all Masonic Day venues. The site coordinators reported good attendance from around the 15 participating Districts and reported that the Masonic Day activities significantly benefited District-building and inter-Lodge cooperation.

**Intra-fraternal Cooperation** To further address the matter of falling membership, and to instill a sense of importance and urgency in strengthening the working relationships among Masonic bodies, the Potentates of Anah and Kora Shrine, the leaders of the York Rite Grand Bodies, as well as the Scottish Rite Deputy all accepted the Grand Master's challenge to hold Fellowship Nights in their Shrine Clubs, Chapters/Councils/Commanderies and Valleys.

Kora Shrine held a fellowship event in Lewiston. Anah Shrine worked with Imperial Shrine to successfully adopt legislation allowing for the sharing of Shrine membership information across state jurisdictions to encourage reaching out to Shriners who have relocated away from their home Temples. Imperial Shrine also rolled out a program in mid-2017 to encourage Nobles to recommend men for Masonic membership. These initiatives need to be aggressively advanced in the many Shrine jurisdictions including Maine.

Grand Lodge worked with the Scottish Rite Supreme Council to obtain information on all Scottish Rite Masons from the other 14 states comprising the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction who now live in Maine. After cross-checking the list against the Grand Lodge of Maine membership database, letters were sent to 123 Masons, inviting them to visit their local Lodges and Scottish Rite Valleys. A list of contacted Scottish Rite Masons was provided to nearby Lodges and the Maine Scottish Rite Council of Deliberation so the Brethren might be invited to local Masonic activities.

So far, one Brother has joined a Maine Lodge and another has become involved with Maine DeMolay.

The Scottish Rite Supreme Council has made a significant commitment to help build Blue Lodge membership in the NMJ, but it is being employed literally across the country and around the world. Supreme Council produced videos that have been added to our Grand Lodge and Charitable Foundation websites. Graphics have been provided for use on Lodge and Grand Lodge websites and Facebook/Twitter pages. Additional graphics were customized for each requesting Masonic jurisdiction. Our Grand Lodge printed three different 20x24 inch posters for each Maine Lodge for use in their Masonic halls and when holding events within their communities.

The Grand Master has provided materials to Supreme Council on all that Portland has to offer as the host of an upcoming Supreme Council biennial session. The Site Selection Committee is currently looking at the proposed degree venue – Merrill Auditorium, and both New Hampshire and Vermont have expressed interest in supporting the *Supreme Council in Portland* proposal.

Bringing Masons to Maine for a Supreme Council Session would be a lot of work, but it would also provide a great opportunity to introduce Freemasonry to Mainers and showcase Maine to visitors from around the world. The only time that Supreme Council has been in Portland was in 1875 when Maine's MW Josiah Hayden Drummond was Sovereign Grand Commander.

**Being Active in the Community** The Masonic Charitable Foundation awarded Lodges more than \$175,000 in matching grants during Fiscal Year 2017 to serve their communities – for Bikes for Books, Youth Activities, Community Betterment and Project Graduation. The matching grants increase Lodge visibly in their communities by doing good works.

All Lodges are encouraged to use these grants, to leverage their money by getting \$2 from the Charitable Foundation for every \$1 that they raise and appropriate, up to defined limits. But they are also urged to design other initiatives that meet the needs of their communities. Two of the Lodges with the largest membership growth have done just that – they worked on new and exciting approaches to benefit and be active in their communities.

Village Lodge in Bowdoinham (+7 members in 2017) has organized a team of Lodge members into *The Handy Brigade* to undertake work projects for seniors and others in town. The Lodge started the Brigade in 2016, with work teams typically doing a dozen projects each year, including installing handicap grab bars for bathrooms and walkways, installing and removing storm windows/screens, and doing light yard work. The program has been recognized by the *Topsham Cryer*, *The Maine Mason* magazine and talk radio. The local Grange presented Village Lodge a service award in April.

Rural Lodge in Sidney (+6; more than 10% of its membership) has done an annual house-to-house food drive for the past eight years, leaving a food collection bag, a letter from the Lodge and the *Maine Freemasonry* brochure at each residence one week and picking up bags of food the next weekend. The Lodge collected checks

and over 2,500 pounds of food last fall. Imagine how many people that helped in this small town? And how many people now know more about Freemasonry and how the local Lodge is adding value within its community?

Both Lodges have raised candidates, welcomed back former members and benefited from Masonic affiliations. One of Rural Lodge's returning Brethren has sponsored several candidates for the Masonic degrees.

### **Strengthening Masonic Education**

Over the past two years, an earnest effort has been made to teach Freemasonry – not just the words of the ritual, but more importantly the lessons of our ritual and why those lessons are

important to us as men and Masons.

Traditionally, schools of instruction (SOIs) have concentrated on teaching ritual (words). And they have generally been attended predominantly by Past Masters and Grand Lodge officers, rather than Lodge line officers who would most benefit from reviews of our ritual.

During this administration, District Ritual Instructors have been encouraged to visit Lodges during degree rehearsals to provide more beneficial one-on-one assistance to the Masons who actually confer the degrees.

The District Education Officers and Assistant Grand Lecturers were urged to teach the lessons of the degrees at the Schools of Instruction, with more in-depth Masonic studies being taught at the Maine Masonic College, whose schedule has been expanded to two courses a month, and with classes being held in all Masonic Districts.

Some traditionalists have said the SOIs have been really good, but that they are not “real” Schools of Instruction. This is evidence that Brethren are learning more about our degrees, which was the intent. If Masonry is to allow us to become enlightened about ourselves and to change our ways positively, then we must understand the great philosophic and moral lessons woven into the degrees. Further progress has been made in this regard over the past year and the change in educational programming has been applauded throughout the jurisdiction.

### **The Masonic Charitable Foundation**

The Maine Masonic Charitable Foundation was very active this year. A new Executive Director – Amanda Larson – was hired to assume day-to-day responsibility for leading the Foundation under the direction of the Board of Trustees. She has been working with the Grand Secretary and the Deputy Grand Master on a variety of initiatives.

The Foundation responded to natural disasters in Texas, Florida and Puerto Rico, providing \$10,000 in relief to Brethren in each jurisdiction. Maine Masons and Lodges contributed an additional \$15,148 for disaster relief, bringing total relief to these three jurisdictions to \$45,148. All Brethren should be gratified with our support of needy Brethren in harm's way. I would be remiss not to acknowledge the

generous additional support of the York and Scottish Rite bodies to Brethren in these Masonic jurisdictions.

For the third year, the Foundation performed a leadership role in the fraternity's Wreaths Across America efforts. Working with Maine DeMolay and Rainbow Girls, donation requests were placed in *The Maine Mason*, included as part of the Grand Master's Appeal, and spread via a letter to Lodges and Eastern Star Chapters. The youth organizations held fundraisers for the cause and joined with Masons and others to place over 1,300 wreaths from the Masonic family and thousands more from other caring Mainers at veteran's cemeteries in Augusta, Springvale and Caribou. \$20,000 was again donated through the Foundation to remember our departed veterans.

As noted above, The Foundation is an important partner with Lodges throughout the jurisdiction through the matching grant program. Most grant initiatives directly benefit children by encouraging them to develop a love of reading, have graduation celebrations free of drugs and alcohol, and engage them in many other activities. The Foundation worked with its Youth Committee to change the Lodge ordering and payment process for Bikes for Books.

Three exciting and successful initiatives received considerable attention over the past year. They addressed fundraising, providing relief to Brethren and Masonic widows, and helping educators address issues affecting the health, happiness and safety of schoolchildren.

### **Increasing Fundraising**

Not long ago the Maine Masonic Charitable Foundation was within a whisker of losing its public charity status because of the very low level of Foundation fundraising. This would have resulted in the Federal Government mandating the level of foundation spending – at levels substantially above that needed to support our charitable endeavors. The fundraising for the new Masonic library provided a temporary reprieve from IRS intervention, with substantial fundraising from both Masonic and non-Masonic sources.

The IRS donation test is calculated on a past five year rolling basis. For the current year, the calculation drops off the \$28,000 raised in Fiscal Year 2013 and replaces it with FY 2018 donations totaling nearly \$170,000, which will raise the donation calculation comfortably above the prescribed IRS action level.

In addition to the \$15,149 donated for hurricane disaster relief, the Grand Master's Brotherhood Challenge and the Grand Master's Appeal were very successful this year. More than \$86,000 donations were received this year from Masonic organizations and individuals, including all Foundation Trustees.

The Grand Master's Brotherhood Fund Challenge was announced in March 2017. He pledged to donate \$5,000 to the fund if Brethren and Lodges at least matched that amount. Before breaking for lunch at the 2017 Annual Communication, Brethren lined up from the East to the West of the Grand Lodge venue and across the back of the hall. When all the checks were tallied, nearly \$25,000 had been donated. Over

\$36,000 has been donated this year to help our Masonic Brothers and their widows. Outstanding!

The Grand Master's Appeal last fall invited Brethren, Masonic widows and Lodges to donate to a variety of causes, including Wreaths Across America, the Brotherhood Fund, our Youth Programs and the General Fund. Hurricane Relief and Wreaths Across America appeals took place during the same time last fall. Altogether, Brethren, Masonic widows, Lodges, Eastern Star Chapters and our Masonic youth groups generously contributed over \$70,000 to these important Masonic initiatives.

In addition to donations resulting from the Foundation's fundraising initiatives, a bequest in the amount of \$66,000 was received, which stipulated that income be used for a Lodge scholarship fund and the Portland Scottish Rite Learning Center. The Executive Director will be working on new initiatives whereby Brethren might consider planned giving opportunities that will benefit the Foundation and our brotherhood.

### **Providing Masonic Relief**

Over the past Masonic year, 64 brotherhood grants totaling over \$31,000 have provided immediate assistance to Masons and their widows. The grants are generally for \$500 to address emergency needs and are awarded by the Foundation on the day that the request reaches Grand Lodge with negligible paperwork being required.

Brotherhood grants are sometimes followed up with more substantial relief grants, but in most cases the Brotherhood Grant is all that is needed to address a pressing financial need. Over \$50,000 in relief grants were awarded this year to 12 Brethren or their widows in distress. This is substantially less than last year when \$96,000 was awarded to 19 Masonic families. However, several potentially material relief cases were being investigated in late March.

In total, about \$82,000 in relief was awarded to 76 Masonic families in 20 of 24 of our Masonic Districts, living up to our obligation to help, aid and assist our Brethren, their widows and orphans. In most instances this relief was supplemented with support by participating Lodges. The additional support by the Scottish Rite Supreme Council's Almoner's Fund for Maine Brethren needing financial assistance is deeply appreciated.

Since the brotherhood grant program was rolled out in September 2016, over 90 Masonic families have received grants totaling over \$45,000. Over the past two years, 123 brotherhood and relief grants have been awarded for a net total of over \$192,000.

### **Protecting Children**

Great progress was reported at the 2017 Annual Communication in bringing the National Masonic Foundation for Children's program to Maine. The Foundation works with educators so that they might better identify at-risk schoolchildren and work with them to change life circumstances that adversely affect their happiness and safety. This progress was after many years of concerted effort by prior Grand

Masters who experienced frustrating impediments beyond their control to implement this educational effort that saves lives.

Over the past year, the Maine Masonic Model School Assistance Program has been presented three times to teachers and administrators serving students from 22 Maine communities in eight Masonic Districts, and another program is scheduled for August for some 100 educators serving three towns. Discussions have been held with Maine Commissioner of Education, school district superintendents, school committeemen, educators and school psychologists in many parts of the state to bring the program to schools from southern Maine to the County, and from New Hampshire to Downeast Washington County.

What have participants said about the program? Here's a sampling.

*"This was one of the most engaging trainings I've ever been to. I am walking away with much more effective tools than I've had before to use for prevention, identification, assessment and intervention of at-risk students."*

*"This is a streamlined, common sense approach to helping students. We can apply some of what we learned right away, but plan on getting more people trained for a school wide program."*

*"This presentation is engaging and definitely worth-while. Every educator needs to take part in this training."*

*"We need to train all our staff."*

Having lost a dear son directly as a result of school bullying, it has been most rewarding to work on and see this program come to fruition here in Maine. The Grand Master has actively participated in national meetings of the National Masonic Foundation for Children over the past two years.

Our success would not have happened without the untiring efforts of RW Sawin Millett, as well as his knowledge, experience and contacts developed over many years as Maine's Commissioner of Education, Commissioner of Health and Human Resources and Commissioner of Administration and Finance. He is a man of many talents and a man with a big heart for the children of Maine. Thank you Brother Millett!

### **Attending to Non-Fraternal Aspects of Freemasonry**

When Brethren think of the work of Freemasonry, our minds turn to conferring degrees, providing Masonic education, sharing brotherly love and relief, and hopefully attracting new members.

Thoughts don't often turn to studying governing rules, fulfilling reporting requirements, and addressing financial and other risks that beset organizations. Attending to these matters isn't exhilarating and may not build a stronger brotherhood that adds value to the lives of its members and their communities, but if left unattended they may well have serious consequences to individual Masons, their Lodges and Maine Freemasonry overall.

Financial: Back at fiscal year-end 2009, Grand Lodge had total assets of **\$828,000**, including investments of \$266,000. Through strong financial management and discipline instilled by the Finance Committee, as of March 31, 2018, the balance sheet had greatly improved, with total assets more than doubling to **\$1,879,000**. Investments more than quintupled to \$1,361,000. The improving stock market is part of the story, but strong decision making and financial discipline were the most important factors in this improvement. This financial improvement was achieved without increasing the per capita tax for seven years, and while undertaking several special projects – such as the move to Holden, implementing the MORI membership database system, the electronic copying of historical records and the purchase of electronic voting equipment. This is a true success story and a good example for our Craft.

This financial management progress made by Grand Lodge should not be compromised going forward, especially in light of our still declining membership. It should demonstrate to our Brethren the benefit of regularly assessing both the sources and uses of Lodge and building association funds, as well as setting priorities for adding value to Lodge members and their communities.

Building Ownership and Incorporation: Under Maine law, Lodges cannot own Masonic buildings, so building associations are usually formed to hold title to and manage these properties. These building associations need to be incorporated by the Maine Secretary of State, have their own tax IDs and be properly insured.

Much progress has been made over the past few years in restoring the lapsed incorporation of several building associations and having the remaining locations form corporations, adopt bylaws and establish tax IDs separate from those of their Lodges. Nevertheless, 20 mostly small Lodges with Masonic buildings still do not have properly incorporated building associations (two of the 20 were dissolved by the Secretary of State because annual filings were not submitted), which will require future attention by Grand Lodge and Masons locally. Grand Lodge now monitors annual filings and intercedes with Masonic building associations so their corporate status is not interrupted. If incorporation is suspended, the building associations lose their statutory authority under the law to operate their buildings.

Tax IDs: Because Lodges are legally a part of Grand Lodge, and building associations are separate legal entities, each requires a separate tax ID issued by the IRS. Over the years, Lodges and building associations have blurred the tax reporting lines between these legal entities, sometimes filing under the wrong number or not reporting at all. Reestablishing tax ID numbers can be a time consuming and very costly process, with substantial fines imposed by the IRS. Grand Lodge should provide guidance and assistance to Masonic bodies to aid them in establishing the required tax-ID numbers.

The IRS has required some Grand Jurisdictions to file for all their Lodges (and perhaps the building associations) which is a very time consuming and frustrating exercise for all concerned. To avoid this happening in Maine, a concerted effort should be undertaken to have all Lodges and building association submit 990 reports to the IRS on timely basis. This may require all bodies to send a copy of their 990, or

the IRS issued receipt of filing, to the Grand Lodge, with the forms logged for process control purposes. The alternative could be onerous.

Annual Liquor Dispensations: During the past year, Grand Lodge issued an annual liquor dispensation to one Masonic building because of the high level of events hosted at that venue in accordance with the vote taken at the Annual Communication of Grand Lodge in 2017. While annual reporting is required, this process allows the host building association to operate more freely and expeditiously in renting out the property for important income generation purposes. A second location may seek approval to begin this process in the upcoming year.

Self-Audit Program: Progress was not made this year on developing a Self-Audit Program to promote healthy local oversight of Lodge/ building association finances by the membership in each Masonic venue. The intent of the self-audit program is to help Masonic bodies implement sound procedures for maintaining appropriate oversight of their financial records and accounts.

### **Insuring Masonic Properties**

Another non-fraternal matter that required considerable attention over the past year was the substantial exposure to the fraternity, its building associations and individual Brethren from not maintaining proper liability insurance coverage on Masonic properties.

During late 2015, the Brethren of a Lodge were sued personally and severally by a member of their Lodge for injuries resulting from a slip and fall accident outside the Lodge building; he then sued Grand Lodge. These events followed a decision by building association leaders to cancel casualty insurance on their property, in violation of the Grand Constitution (SR 19).

Further investigation determined that this Masonic facility was not alone in cancelling its casualty coverage. Twenty buildings were found to be in violation of SR 19, having no casualty coverage that protects the Masonic building, Brethren and others from financial damages and emotional distress resulting from lawsuits related to a wide variety of insurable risks. Other locations had weak insurance coverage.

As a result, an Insurance Directive was issued on September 28, 2016, requiring all Masonic-owned buildings to obtain general liability coverage through the Grand Lodge master policy.

Through the efforts of the Grand Secretary, our insurance agent and most importantly Masonic leaders throughout the state, it is pleasing to report that all Masonic-owned buildings now obtain general liability coverage through the master policy and many purchase all their coverage through that policy, usually at a lesser cost for better coverage. (Two building associations have been given leeway on fulfilling this requirement because they are actively pursuing the transfer of ownership of their buildings.)

### **Travels and Special Events**

During the Grand Lodge year, the Grand Master attended more than 190 Masonic events in Maine and beyond. This included visits to the Grand Lodges in London, England; Quebec; New Brunswick; Prince Edward Island; New Jersey; and, each of the New England states. Trips were also made to meetings of appendant and related bodies: Shrine International in Daytona Beach, Florida; the Scottish Rite Supreme Council in Rochester, New York; the Northeast Conference of Grand Masters in Indianapolis, Indiana; and the Conference of Grand Masters in Indianapolis where Maine had the honor of chairing the Conference Time and Place Committee.

The trip to London for the 300th anniversary of the United Grand Lodge of England (UGLE) will long be a highlight in the Masonic lives of the 136 Grand Masters in attendance from around the world. Visits were made to the magnificent UGLE building and the Mansion of the Lord Mayor of London. The festivities were capped off by meeting the Grand Master of England, His Royal Highness the Duke of Kent who was in his 50th year as Grand Master, and attending the gala celebration with over 4,000 Masons from around the world in the Royal Albert Hall.

The Grand Master was warmly received in his travels throughout the jurisdiction. He was afforded the honor of wearing Warren Lodge's Worshipful Master's collar – crafted by Paul Revere – when opening the District Three Meeting at the Burnham Tavern in Machias. The tavern was the initial meeting location of the Lodge in 1778.

Maine DeMolay held a Grand Master's Class on Veteran's Day 2017, where he received the Legion of Honor, the highest honor bestowed by DeMolay International, as well as the Degree of Chevalier. The event was 55 years after the future Grand Master joined the Auburn Chapter of DeMolay.

The Grand Master attended many events this year that were enjoyed by Masons and their families: the Family Fun Day at the Boothbay Railway Village; the Shrine Lobster Bowl Game; gatherings with both Shrine Centers, The Scottish Rite and York Rite bodies; the Widow's Son Ride for the Brotherhood Fund; the Triangle Lodge Summer Outing at Fort Williams; a luncheon with 91-year old Brother Richard Gunn with some of his many friends; the naming of halls in the Portland Masonic Building for two Scottish Rite Sovereign Grand Commanders from Maine, Ill. Josiah Hayden Drummond and Ill. Walter Ernest Webber; the State of Maine Day with Masons in Sarasota, Florida; and, the recognition of Maine Freemasonry at the Maine Capitol featuring the reading in the House Chamber of a congratulatory letter from the Governor and a Joint House-Senate Resolution.

To these events must be added the many visits to Lodges around this Grand Jurisdiction, both alone and with Past Grand Masters and Grand Lodge officers, where the Grand Master was accorded the honor of sitting in the East and being welcomed as a friend and Brother.

### **An Experience of a Lifetime**

Being elected to the office of Grand Master is a distinct honor and privilege afforded few members in the Craft. It provides a precious opportunity to befriend thousands of Brethren from his jurisdiction and beyond. Through his office, a Grand Master

can positively affect and inspire innumerable lives by advancing the great teachings and works of the Craft.

Serving as the 97th Grand Master has been an experience of a lifetime. The support and good work of the many Grand Lodge officers, Masonic leaders and Brethren throughout the jurisdiction is most appreciated and will long be cherished.

The past two years have passed quickly, with much being accomplished and progress being made on several fronts. The Craft faces many challenges to making Freemasonry a vibrant force in the lives on men, and a compelling destination that adds value to their lives and communities.

I pray that the Craft be as supportive of my successors in office as it has been to me. Only by working together, as Brothers, Lodges and affiliated Masonic bodies can we achieve the great possibilities afforded us by the Supreme Architect of the Universe.

Fraternally,



## **Presentation of the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal**

### **Brother Thomas H. Skolfield**

Born in Rumford, Maine, on February 25, 1949, RW Brother Thomas H. Skolfield is one of two children of Stanley Aquilla Schofield and Dorothy Reynolds Schofield. He has a younger sister, Sharon Schofield Bickford, and two half-brothers, Paul Schofield and Masonic Brother Peter Lee Schofield, a 60-year member of Mystic Tie Lodge No. 154 in Weld.

Brother Skolfield is married to Gordeen Skolfield and has two sons, Bryce and Masonic Brother Aaron Skolfield of Village Lodge in Bowdoinham, as well as two stepchildren, Chelsie Lohmann and Worshipful Charles A. Noble, Jr., the presiding Master of Mystic Tie Lodge. Gordeen is very supportive of the Masonic activities of her husband and son. They enjoy seven grandchildren: Victoria, Elizabeth, Nate, Alex, Rachel, Abby and Emma.

The Skolfield family has a long Masonic lineage, particularly in Mystic Tie Lodge. His great-grandfather, Eben H. Skolfield was a charter member of Mystic Tie Lodge in 1869. His grandfather, Wor. Thomas A. Skolfield, was raised in the Lodge (as were two of his brothers) on December 1, 1914, and served as Master in 1924-1925. His father, Stanley A. Schofield, was raised in the Lodge on March 26, 1930, followed by our Brother on December 9, 1970. His maternal grandfather, Wor. Howard Goding Reynolds, served as Master of The Lodge of Eleusis in Boston in 1922-1923. Brother Skolfield's mother Dorothy is very proud that she is the daughter, wife/widow, mother and grandmother of Freemasons.

After being raised in 1970, our Brother immediately started through the chairs of Mystic Tie Lodge and in 1976 he served as Master in the Lodge hall built in the 1920s by his uncle RW Fessenden Schofield, who served as District Deputy Grand Master from 1925 to 1927.

Because of his work with the Maine State Park System, our Brother transferred away from Weld and Mystic Tie Lodge. After retirement in 2009, he returned to Weld and again became active in Mystic Tie Lodge, serving as Master for a second time in 2013. He was appointed District Education Representative of the 15th Masonic District in 2013 by MW Brother Ross and then District Deputy Grand Master for 2015-2016 by MW Brother Walker. While serving as a District Officer, he remained active at Mystic Tie Lodge serving as Chaplain and on the Board of the Charity Fund.

During the same time, our Brother has been a member of the Weld Board of Selectmen, serving as Chairman for several years, a position he still holds. While on the Board, he has sponsored and supported many projects that have greatly improved the Town's infrastructure.

In 2012, he was elected to serve in the Maine State Legislature – House District 112 – and continues in that office. During his tenure, he has served on the Taxation Committee and is now serving on the Agriculture, Conservation and Forestry Committee and the Bills in the Second Reading Committee.

While in the Legislature, Brother Skolfield organized and participated in the Masonic Legislative Caucus, made up of Masons (and one Eastern Star lady) in the House and the Senate. This caucus has been responsible for generating interest of legislative members who had either started or ready to begin their Masonic degrees, and their activities have put Masonry in a positive light in the Capitol. He has offered the opening prayer for the daily House sessions on two occasions, modifying some of our Masonic prayers to fit the Legislative body; the prayers have been very well received. Our Brother and fellow Representative Jeffrey K. Pierce were instrumental in Freemasonry being recognized last month by Governor LePage and jointly by the Maine Senate and House.

RW Brother Skolfield is also active in the Weld Congregational Church where he participates on boards and planning committees. He also fixes pipes, water heaters, furnaces, water issues, and takes care of anything that isn't working properly.

My Brother, for all you have given and continue to give in service to your state, community and most especially our Masonic fraternity, it is with great pleasure that I present to you the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal for Distinguished Service.

Thomas E. Pulkkinen

Grand Master of Masons in Maine

May 1, 2018

## **Grand Master asks for the Presentation of Colors**

A video of the National Anthem was played at this time.

Charge to the Flag by RW Richard L. Bowden

Pledge of Allegiance

Following anthems were sung: Star Spangled Banner and O Canada

**FLAGS PRESENTED BY:** RW Paul M. Blank, RW Timothy G. Turner, Wor. James H. Witham, Wor. Marlon E. Welch, and Wor. Mark R. Carter.

Color Guard Retired.

## **Presentation of the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal**

### **Brother Richard M. Nadeau**

Very Worshipful Richard Michel Nadeau was born in Lewiston, Maine, on November 10, 1961, the first child of Richard Lionel Nadeau and Lucille Rita St. Laurent Nadeau. Only he of four siblings survived the infancy of life.

Following his 1980 graduation from St. Dominic High School, then in Lewiston, Brother Nadeau joined the United States Army where he served for 12 years, rising to the rank of Sergeant E7 before being discharged in 1992. He served our country in Fort Campbell, Kentucky and in Germany as a demolitions expert, tank commander, translator for the Canadian Army and drill instructor.

On September 26, 1981, while in the Army, he married Rachael Joline Boucher, his high school sweetheart. They attend St. Francis Missionary in Greene and St. Joseph's Church in Lewiston, and they have been blessed with two children, Justin and Jenna, and six grandchildren who call him "Pep" - Emma, Amalie, Ava, Julia, Britton and Everett with whom he loves to spend time on the Maine coast as well as at the family camp at Jimmy Pond in Litchfield.

Following seven years as the owner and operator of Nadeau and Son Construction, our Brother pursued a successful 20 year career as a Chiropractor. He is a graduate of the Palmer College of Chiropractic, in Davenport, Iowa, which was the first and is the largest chiropractic college. He completed the college's pediatric residency

program, taught at the college and received its prestigious Clinical Excellence Award.

VW Bro. Nadeau was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason in Webster Lodge in Wales on February 28, 2008, served as Worshipful Master in 2012, and has served as Chaplain in both Webster Lodge and Tranquil Lodge in Auburn with which he affiliated in 2014. He is an active member of the Masonic Temple Associations in Auburn and particularly in Wales, where he has undertaken many building improvement projects.

Brother Nadeau served as the District 23 Educational Officer and the State Mentoring Coordinator from 2014 to 2016, before being appointed as the Grand Marshal. He has actively served this Grand Jurisdiction on the Grand Lodge Membership and Masonic Education and Lodge Services Committees from 2014 to 2018. A lover of Masonic ritual, he regularly serves as a guest officer on several Masonic degree and installation teams throughout the 23rd Masonic District and beyond.

Recognizing the importance of the Masonic family of organizations working together to benefit our fraternity and mankind, Brother Nadeau is a member of the York and Scottish Rites, the Shrine, and the Order of Eastern Star where he supports his wife Rachel who currently serves as Worthy Matron of Lakeside Chapter #60.

In Kora Shriners, Noble Nadeau is a member of the Kora Kraftsmen degree team and the clown unit. He is also an active member of the Scottish Rite Valley of the Androscoggin, where he serves as Orator in the Lewiston Lodge of Perfection; High Priest in the Auburn Council Princes of Jerusalem; and Senior Warden of the H.H. Dickey Chapter of Rose Croix. For his efforts, the Maine Council of Deliberation awarded him the Scottish Rite Meritorious Service Award in 2014.

Brother Nadeau has rescued six Weimaraner pups, and enjoys beekeeping, raising turkeys, and woodworking. He has crafted many a gavel for presentation to new Worshipful Masters upon their installation, as well as pens inlaid with Masonic symbols or with pink ribbons signifying that the special recipient is a breast cancer survivor.

My Brother, for all you have given and continue to give in service to our country, community and most especially our Masonic fraternity, it is with great pleasure that I present to you the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal for Distinguished Service.

Thomas E. Pulkkinen

Grand Master of Masons in Maine

May 1, 2018

## **Report of the Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence**

The Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence shall have referred to it all acts of the Grand Master involving questions of Masonic law and practice and shall report on such other matters as are referred to it for consideration. Additionally, in accordance with Standing Regulation 5, Resolved: That no official Grand Lodge form — any form used to comply with a constitutional requirement— be added or amended until it has been reviewed and approved by the Committee on Jurisprudence. This requirement shall extend to electronically fillable official forms. The report of the Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence shall be read immediately after the reading of the Address of the Grand Master. And so, it is.

It is befitting that we review the administrative actions available to the Grand Master in the governance of this Grand Lodge. There are three actions a Grand Master may apply: Directives, Dispensations and Decisions.

**Directives.** A Grand Master may issue a directive which is simply an internal regulation for the management of our Grand Lodge and is sometimes called an edict. A directive may be revoked by the Grand Master or by any succeeding Grand Master. Directives require no approval of the Grand Lodge except that Grand Lodge after hearing the report of the Committee on Jurisprudence determines that a directive exceeds the authority of the Grand Master to make such internal regulations.

**The Grand Master's Directive.** The Grand Master did not issue any Directives during the past Masonic year.

**Dispensations.** A Grand Master may grant a dispensation which is a waiver of certain constitutional provisions as permitted by the Constitution. Dispensations granted by the Grand Master are either approved or rejected by the Grand Lodge at the next Annual Communication after hearing the report of the Committee on Jurisprudence.

**The Grand Master's Dispensations.** The Grand Master was presented with 55 requests for dispensations this past Masonic year. The committee reviewed those dispensations and has categorized those for your consideration.

- 1) Nine dispensations were granted to permit Masons to wear Masonic regalia while participating in community parades and other civic sponsored events where he appropriately deemed that Freemasonry would be regarded in high esteem by the public. The committee finds all of them to be appropriately granted.
- 2) 20 dispensations were granted to permit Lodges to change meeting venues due to safety concerns especially during winter months or to permit Lodges

to change meeting dates due to inclement weather, the latter being supported by section 77.2 of our Constitution. The committee finds all of them to be appropriately granted.

- 3) 10 dispensations were granted to permit Lodges to serve alcohol on their premises. The committee reviewed those dispensations and found that the appropriate general liability coverage and alcohol liability coverage were presented naming the Lodges, their building corporations and the Grand Lodge of Maine as additional insureds. Additionally, the proper rental agreements were presented. The committee finds all 10 dispensations to be appropriately granted in accordance to the terms set by Standing Regulation 30.
- 4) Seven dispensations were granted to Lodges permitting them to conduct outdoor degrees.
- 5) Two dispensations were granted to allow Lodges to hold special elections to either elect or replace elected Lodge officers. The committee finds them to be appropriately granted.
- 6) Two dispensations were granted to allow Lodges to wear period costume to commemorate the anniversary of its founding or to pay homage to a specific era bearing significance to Masonry. The committee finds those to be appropriately granted.
- 7) The Grand Master declined to grant five requests for dispensations. Two were denied because the petitioners did not meet the residency requirement of one year. Two were denied because the Lodges did not submit the proper insurance liability form and rental agreements as prescribed by Standing Regulation 30. One was denied because a Lodge wanted to waive the application requirement for a former member suspended for non-payment of dues for a period of more than three years. The Grand Master seeing no apparent extenuating circumstances in those requests, he appropriately denied the requests. It is the opinion of the committee that the Grand Master, in denying those dispensations, was complying with the Masonic law of our Grand Jurisdiction.

**Decisions.** A Grand Master may make a decision. A decision is an interpretation by the Grand Master of a constitutional provision whose application to a given situation is not clear. The decision of the Grand Master is either ratified or rejected at the next Annual Communication after hearing the report of the Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence. If it is ratified, it becomes part of the Masonic law of this Grand Jurisdiction.

**The Grand Master's Decision.** The Grand Master did not issue any Decisions during the past Masonic year.

Finally, the Deputy Grand Master, in preparation of his term as Grand Master, asked this committee to review Grand Lodge official form number 1. Form number 1 deals with the content of the report of the District Deputy Grand Master. The Deputy Grand Master sought to make changes to that as he saw fit. The committee concurs with his request.

This concludes the report of the Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence. On behalf of the entire committee, I would like to thank the Grand Master for bestowing his trust in us. The Grand Master has utilized this committee as an ongoing advisory team prior to the implementation of his administrative actions. We commend him for this. As chairman of this committee, I also want to thank the members of this committee for their experience, insight and careful consideration of every action presented to us as well as their timeliness in rendering their opinions.

Respectfully submitted,

M.W. A. James Ross, Chairman

R.W. Jeffrey A. Simonton

R.W. Patrick C. Whitney

I move that this report be accepted, that its findings be adopted and that the actions of the Grand Master therein be ratified.

Motion Carries

## **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION**

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master  
Officers, and Brethren of this Jurisdiction:

Brethren, we have several Constitutional issues to deal with at this Annual Session, issues which, to borrow a phrase from our ritual, by my own endeavors and your assistance, we will handle in an expeditious and appropriate manner. We have two proposals which survived a first reading last year to make final decisions on today, and six proposed amendments to be considered for initial readings.

The first of two propositions being presented for final consideration is a proposed amendment to SECTION 34.4a, paragraph 2 (Clothing in Grand Lodge) to read as follows:

“Additionally, a Past Grand Master’s Medallion may be worn, suspended from a collar; and a Past Grand Master’s Lapel Button may be purchased through the Grand Lodge business office.”

This proposed amendment was entertained at Annual Communication last year, referred to the appropriate committee, entered upon the records of Grand Lodge, sent to the several lodges for consideration, and is now deemed in order to be taken up at this annual communication.

To that end I would entertain a motion to remove this proposed amendment from the table.

I would now entertain a motion to accept this proposal to amend SEC. 34.4a.

**The amendment to SEC. 34.4a passed.**

The second of two propositions being considered for final consideration is a proposed amendment to SEC. 35, Committee of Finance which would be referred to and notated as follows:

“SECTION 35.5 Committee members, who are not otherwise voting members of Grand Lodge, shall have the same status as other officers of Grand Lodge, while serving on the committee.”

This proposed amendment was entertained at Annual Communication last year, referred to the appropriate committee, entered upon the records of Grand Lodge, sent

to the several lodges for consideration, and is now deemed in order to be taken up at this annual communication.

To that end I would entertain a motion to remove this proposed amendment from the table.

I would now entertain a motion to accept this proposal to amend SEC. 35.5.

**The amendment to SEC. 35 passed.**

We will now consider the first proposition being offered for its initial reading. It is a proposed amendment to SEC. 74.5 dealing with lodge insurance coverage.

SEC. 74.5 now reads: Each lodge shall remit its share of the cost of the Grand Lodge Blanket Liability Insurance, which covers members while engaging in Masonic activities.

As proposed, SEC. 74.5 would read: Grand Lodge shall arrange for blanket liability coverage for all Masonic Lodges and buildings owned by Masonic-based building associations and related organizations. Each lodge and building association shall remit the cost of insurance on its members and properties.

I would invite a motion that this proposed amendment be entertained, refereed to the appropriate committee, entered upon the records of Grand Lodge, sent to the several lodges for consideration, and deemed to be in order to take up at the next annual communication.

**The proposed amendment to SEC. 74.5 passed its initial reading.**

We will now consider a second proposed amendment dealing with lodge insurance coverage.

Proposed SEC. 74.5a would replace Standing Resolution 19, and would read:

SEC. 74.5a: In addition to the coverage afforded by the Grand Lodge blanket liability insurance for Lodges and Masonic building associations, each lodge or building association shall obtain documentation of suitable liability coverage, including liquor liability coverage, if applicable, from parties leasing or renting Masonic premises, with the Lodge, building association and Grand Lodge named as additional insureds.

The proposed change in SEC. 74.5 and the new SEC. 74.5a will result in bringing all insurance related items together in our Constitution and will codify the Insurance Directive of 2016 with which Maine Lodges and building associations are now in conformance. It also clarifies the need for third party insurance for parties that lease or rent Masonic-based facilities.

I would now invite a motion that proposed amendment SEC. 74.5a be entertained, referred to the appropriate committee, entered upon the records of Grand Lodge, sent to the several lodges for consideration, and deemed to be in order to take up at the next annual communication.

**The proposed amendment presented as SEC. 74.5a passed its initial reading.**

We will now consider a motion to amend SEC. 2.1 Officers and Members of Grand Lodge. This section includes all elected and appointed officers. It also includes a list of “Other Members” which now includes Very Worshipful – District Education Representatives; Worshipful – Masters of the several chartered constituent lodges; Brother – Wardens of the several chartered constituent lodges. To this list would be added by this amendment: Brother – Members of the Committee of Finance.

I would invite a motion that the proposed amendment to SEC. 2.1 be entertained, referred to the appropriate committee, entered upon the records of Grand Lodge, sent to the several lodges for consideration, and deemed to be in order to take up at the next annual communication.

**The proposed amendment to SEC. 2.1 passed its initial reading.**

We now ask you to consider an amendment proposed by your Committee on Amendments which we believe will assist in maintaining the integrity and clarity of purpose of our Masonic Code. As proposed it will be additional language to SEC. 36.6 *On Amendments to the Constitution*, and would read as follows:

“It shall be the Committee’s duty to

1. Examine all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Standing Regulations in an impartial manner, without regard to personal opinion as to their bearing or merit. (This does not preclude a member from speaking, apart from the committee and report, on any amendment in his own right as a voting member.)
2. Examine all proposed amendments to ensure that they do not conflict with any other portion of the Masonic Code.
3. Ensure that any proposed amendment is clear and concise, without any ambiguous wording that would knowingly render the amendment itself, or any existing provisions of our Masonic Code, open to differing opinions.
4. Determine if the Constitutional amendment being offered addresses the correct section and/or subsection.
5. Stand ready to assist any brother in drafting new legislation.”

I would now invite a motion that this proposed amendment to SEC. 36.6 be entertained, referred to the appropriate committee, entered upon the records of Grand Lodge, sent to the several lodges for consideration, and be deemed to be in order to take up at the next annual communication.

**The proposed amendment to SEC. 36.6 passed its initial reading.**

Now I would ask you to consider a proposed amendment to SEC. 35 which would strike SEC. 35.5 from our Constitution.

I would invite a motion that this proposed amendment to strike SEC. 35.5 be entertained, referred to the appropriate committee, entered upon the records of Grand Lodge, sent to the several lodges for consideration, and be deemed to be in order to take up at the next annual communication.

**The proposed amendment to strike SEC. 35.5 passed its initial reading.**

And finally, we have a proposal offered by our R.W. Deputy Grand Master, Brother Mark Rustin, to amend that portion of SEC. 7.1 which currently sets the hour for annual Grand Lodge elections at 3:00 p.m. Brother Rustin’s proposal would change the voting hour for future Grand Lodge elections to 1 p.m.

By virtue of this proposal, SEC. 7.1 would read: The Grand Master, Deputy Grand Master, Grand Wardens, Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary, shall be chosen by

ballot at the Annual Communication; as shall vacancies incurring or occurring on the Committee of Finance; and Board of Trustees of the Masonic Charitable Foundation. Ballots shall be printed, or electronic voting opportunities prepared, by the Grand Lodge for all who have made their candidacy for the above positions known in writing to the Grand Secretary previous to the election but not later than March 15<sup>th</sup>. The election shall commence at 1 p.m., and a majority of the votes collected shall be necessary for a choice. If a majority is not obtained for any office, a further ballot shall be collected as soon as convenient, the election taking priority over all other matters.

I would invite a motion that this amendment be entertained, referred to the appropriate committee, entered upon the records of Grand Lodge, sent to the several lodges for consideration, and be deemed to be in order to take up at the next annual communication.

**The proposed amendment to SEC. 7.1, to change the Grand Lodge voting hour to 1 p.m., passed its initial reading.**

Fraternally and respectfully submitted,

M.W. George Pulkkinen  
R.W. Bradford Blake  
R.W. Alan Heath  
Committee on Amendments to the Constitution

## **Membership Awards**

The Grand Master asked Robert Haigh to the East the help present the membership awards.

Most Master Masons raised: 1<sup>st</sup> Place Lygonia Lodge #40, 2<sup>nd</sup> Place Triangle Lodge #1 and 3<sup>rd</sup> Place Village Lodge #16

Largest Increase in Membership: 1<sup>st</sup> Place Village Lodge #26, 2<sup>nd</sup> Place Lygonia Lodge #40 and 3<sup>rd</sup> Place Rural Lodge #53

Highest Membership Increase in Membership: 1<sup>st</sup> Place Adoniram Lodge #27, 2<sup>nd</sup> Place Rural Lodge #53 and 3<sup>rd</sup> Place Katahdin Lodge #98

## **Report of the Grand Historian**

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master, Grand Officers and Brethren All,

Another Masonic year has come and gone and has continued its quest to be proactive in reaching out to all Maine Masons as well as other jurisdictions by fully recreating its website. Just one of the wonderful updates is being able to read the Maine Mason magazine on line, anytime.

As we move closer to the Grand Lodge bi-centennial in 2020 the Grand Lodge is also moving forward with its planning of events. The first item of interest has already been put into action, the Grand Lodge bi-centennial challenge coin.

The Grand Master rolled out new initiatives this year in the form of; “Fellowship Night” initiative stating, “Our product – the Masonic Brotherhood – is outstanding. It adds value to our lives and serves with compassion those associated with the fraternity”. Free materials were provided to lodges on holding Fellowship Nights. A further initiative was that Grand Lodge would provide financial support for these Fellowship Nights.

A “Membership Initiative” began with over four thousand letters going out to degree candidates who for a myriad of reasons had not completed their Masonic journey. The results of this initiative have already reaped benefits for some lodges with men coming back, completing degrees and even hold a lodge office.

Grand Master also worked in tandem with the Potentates of the Kora and Anah Shrine with all agreeing to join together and work toward a common goal of identifying and raising 100 men to Masonry. The results of this initiative will be better known as our Masonic year comes to close.

The Maine Masonic College continues its leadership on education for the Brotherhood and communities alike. The MMC continues to work diligently on its certificate and diploma courses as well as offering itinerant courses on many Masonic topics and non-Masonic topics.

Masonic relief was at the forefront of our fraternity this year; from hurricane relief, to Brothers helping Brothers we again have proven that when the need is great we all

come to the relief of our membership and families. It was reported this year that since the first grant was provided in 2016, \$145,000.00 has been provided in relief. The Grand Master's appeal this year raised \$36, 000.00.

Maine Masons were sponsors of the Maine Commission for Community Service Young Maine Volunteer Roll of Honor program this year. Public recognition of those young Maine volunteers took place at Portland Red Claws basketball game at the Portland Exposition Building this Sunday, March 26th.

The Masonic Model Student Assistance Program (MMSAP), which was developed to assist educators, has been supported by Grand Lodges in nearly thirty states since the 1980's. This program helps educators and administrators learn how to identify, intervene with, and create appropriate referrals for students who may be at-risk for substance abuse, depression, suicide, or violence. This program is provided at absolutely no cost to school districts.

More than 50 Brethren led by our Grand Master convened at the Capitol Building in Augusta in April to attend the morning reception in the Hall of Flags. At the opening of the House of Representatives, RW Rev. Mark Rustin offered the opening prayer. The House passed a joint resolution making April 7, 2018 Maine Masonic Day. Masons in the balcony were greeted and received a hearty round of applause from the House members in recognition of Maine Masons contributions throughout the state. Everyone then moved to the Senate Chamber and was present when the Senate also passed the joint resolution and received another round of applause from our Senators.

The Grand Lodge held its second Family Fun day, this time at the Boothbay Railway Museum. Masons and families alike enjoyed this free day to explore the village, review and ride on the historic railway. Many Masons also took part in an outdoor Master mason degree held at the Wiscasset, Waterville and Farmington Railway Wiscasset, Waterville and Farmington Railway.

Another family event was held at Hadlock Field in July when Maine Freemasons were welcomed by the Portland Sea Dogs who played the New Hampshire Fisher Cats in the Maine Mason Day at the ballpark.

Our Grand Master along with Grand Masters from 136 jurisdictions came together in the United Kingdom for the 300<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the United Grand Lodge of England. This spectacular event found 4,000 Masons joined in fellowship to honor the UGLE in this historic event. MW Pulkkinen upon greeting the Grand master of

the UGLE, Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, offered the Fraternal Greetings of all Masons in Maine.

There are times when the lodges that comprise our Grand Lodge come together as one and this was proven when the call went out asking lodges to send 90<sup>th</sup> Birthday wishes to a very special lady, Marion Chute, wife of MW Dr. Harold Chute. Lodges responded in kind with 75 various cards and letters for her special day.

Our Fraternity and Grand Lodge was not spared the specter of death as we lost three Past Grand Masters to the Grand Architect's care; MW Gerald Leighton, MW Robert Damon and MW Harland Hitchings. These Brothers were the epitome of Freemasonry and will be missed by all Masons.

In closing I want to thank the Committee on History for their due diligence on reviewing and evaluating histories; Richard Rhoda, Richard Bowden and Randy Stearns met and after much deliberation came to the following results for lodge historical awards for the year 2017;

1<sup>st</sup> Place winner-St. Aspinquid Lodge #198 in York, RW Walter Kyllonen-Historian

2<sup>nd</sup> place to Morning Star Lodge #41 in Litchfield, Robert Haigh-Historian

3<sup>rd</sup> place to Federal Lodge #6, Rockport, RW C. Herbert Annis-Master.

Congratulations to each of these Historians for their dedication and pride in their respective lodges in 2017. The committee also would like to thank the 76 lodges who had their reports in on time. At the time the committee met, 36 additional lodges had submitted their report but did so after the required submission date in the Maine Masonic Code. There were also 72 lodges who had not as yet submitted their history report.

Yours in Masonry,

R.W. Jeffrey Sukeforth

Grand Historian

**Report of the Grand Lecturer for the 2017-2018 Masonic Year**

**Brian S. Messing, Grand Lecturer**

This has been the second year for the structure put in place for the Grand Lecturer, the Assistant Grand Lecturers (AGLs), and the District Ritual Instructors (DRIs), and for the experiment in transforming the schools of instruction, and ritualistic ratings by the DRIs.

Implementation of the new schools remained uneven across the state. Those that try the newer format have seen great growth in the number of school attendees. They are well received, yet many districts have continued to simply do instruction round-robin by reading from the book.

I am disappointed in the reporting by the AGL/DRIs this year. Only 7 of our 24 district DRIs rated all of the lodges in their district, and one of these used obsolete forms! Another 4 Districts provided inspection results on 1 to 7 lodges in their districts; I did not receive any ratings at all from 13 districts. The DRIs were to have used the same reporting structure as last year so they should have been familiar with what was being requested. We had a kick-off meeting early in the year for the DRIs and several requests for inspection reports as well as annual DRI reports were made.

Last year I made repeated pleas for these reports, and while we had a very good representation from almost all districts last year by mid-end January, I did not have the time for this type of reminder this year and the results were abysmal.

Similarly, while last year I received 8 nominations for Ritual Lodge of the Year, this year only two DRIs made a recommendation, for a total of three nominations. These were for Triangle No. 1, Saco No. 9, and Dunlap No. 47. It was very difficult to select one of these three, but in the end, Triangle No. 1 was recognized as the Ritual Lodge of the Year. Several DRIs stated that the recommendation for a lodge was going to come from the District Deputy Grand Masters, but at the time this report was written in mid-March, Grand Lodge had received no nominations from anyone.

Only one DRI provided inspection results as they occurred; the others did not provide any reports until after the 31 December deadline. Only a handful of DRIs provided me with their annual report. That said, the product I received and the effort put into the task by six of our AGL/DRIs was outstanding and I am happy to hear that many of them will be continuing in this role next year.

I understand that the Lecturing staff will return to the previous structure beginning in May 2018. This may be for the best as it will be easier for the Grand Lecturer to keep track of and guide six persons rather than twenty-four. Further, given the sparsity of recommendations for the lodge of the year, coupled with having 24 different perspectives on what is important, perhaps having only six individuals

provide those ratings would most likely also have them be more consistent in how the ratings are decided.

I would hope however that we continue to push for the newer approach to the schools as these were very popular. It should be the responsibility of the lodge to ensure their members learn the ritual words – there are many, many Masons who are quite good at most aspects of the ritual, but very few that have a good understanding on what the ritual is for and what it means. The Lecturing should attempt to fill this knowledge gap.

I'd like to thank Most Worshipful Pulkkinen for allowing me the opportunity to serve the craft and our Grand Lodge over this last couple of years. I have certainly gained a much better understanding of who and what we are and why we exist.

### **Presentation from the Nation Masonic Foundation for Children**

The Grand Master invited Past Grand Master David Walker to the East for a presentation:

On behalf of the National Masonic Foundation for Children we would like to present you, Thomas E. Pulkkinen with this certificate of appreciation.

### **The Grand Master called the Craft from labor to refreshment**

### **Lunch Break**

### **The Grand Master called the Craft from refreshment to labor**

### **Rookie Presentation**

Grand Master called Jerod Shaw to the East. Grand Master Tom said it was his distinct pleasure to present Jerod with his Rookie Award Pin.

## **Report of the MEALS Committee**

Education has greatly improved this past year through the hard work and innovation of our DER's. They have taken on the challenge of bringing new and more interactive programs to their Districts and Lodges. This forward thinking has made the Symbolism of our craft become more front and center in the talks and programs delivered. Having talked to many of the DER's at their District meetings and over the phone. I have found them to be enthusiastic about sharing the meaning of Masonry to the Brethren. Their Leadership is an integral part of our future and should be recognized and applauded. They have truly carried the Light for all of us.

The Dirigo Leadership Seminars have been well received by those in attendance. There have been three Seminars this year with interest for more next year. This has been made possible. By the hard work and Leadership of Jeff Sukeforth. Who single handily put on these. His dedication to the Education of our Brethren has shown how far one Brother is willing to travel to bring Light to another. He has been an inspiration to me and I feel he deserves our Thanks for his hard work.

Respectfully submitted,

William E. Stutzke  
MEALS Committee Chair

## **Report of the Committee on Memorials**

Your memorial Committee does here and now report that since our last Annual Communication 488 worthy members of our constituent lodges throughout this great State of Maine have been called to our Eternal Temple on high, there to serve He who is the Father of us all. Of this number 64 were Past Masters of their lodges, 18 were Grand Lodge Officers, and 3 were Past Most Worshipful Grand Masters. Their loss is deeply mourned by the brethren, and their families to who we all extend our heart-felt sympathy.

Your Assistant Grand Chaplains assisted me with 108 letters off sympathy and support to our Widows of whom we have current addresses. Let me now express my grateful appreciation to them for all their labors with in their districts and for this Grand Jurisdiction. They are: Assistant Grand Chaplains, TW Neal R. Haines, W. Aaron H. Burk, W. Peter R. Remick, W. David D. Walz, W. Jeffrey W. Monroe, and W. Rev. Dr. Stephen M. Tolander.

With profound sorrow I am pleased to offer special mention of our three Past Most Worshipful Grand Masters and one of our Past Junior Grand Wardens of Maine.

**MW Robert V. Damon**

Born in Charlotte, Maine on April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1928

Passed away in Charlotte, Maine on November 15, 2017

MW Robert V. Damon was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason on October 17<sup>th</sup>, 1963 at Horace Chase Lodge #72 in Penacook, New Hampshire. He affiliated with Rabboni Lodge #150 in 1965 and served as Worshipful Master there in 1968. He was a dual member of Limestone Lodge #214 in Limestone, Maine. He maintained his membership in Horace Chase Lodge #72 and was elected a permanent member of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire on May 21, 1994. He was also affiliated with Meridian Sun Lodge #20 in Craftsbury, Vermont and Major General Henry Knox Lodge in Boston, Massachusetts. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine as District Deputy Grand Master for the 23<sup>rd</sup> masonic District from 1980-1982; Senior Grand Warden from 1985 to 1986; Deputy Grand Master from 1988 to 1990 and Most Worshipful Grand Master from 1990 to 1992.

The Grand Lodge of Maine awarded MW Damon the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medal on May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1992 and the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire awarded him the General John Sullivan Distinguished Service Medal in 1990 as well as the Jeremy Ladd Cross Distinguished Service Medal in 1996. He was awarded a 40 year service pin by the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire in 2003 and the Grand Lodge of Maine awarded him a 50yr veterans medal in 2013.

MW Damon was a member of many of our appending bodies. In the York Rite, he served in many capacities including Most Excellent Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Maine, Royal Arch Masons, Most Illustrious Grand master of the Royal and Select Master of Maine, Right Eminent Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar, Most Illustrious Grand Sovereign, Knights of the Imperial Red Cross of Constantine (Maine), as well as York Rite Collage, Allied Masonic Degree and the Royal Order of Scotland. He was an active member of the Scottish Rite, (Valley of Portland, Valley of Androscoggin and Supreme Council) Northern Masonic Jurisdiction and was created a Sovereign Grand Inspector General, 33<sup>rd</sup> degree. He also belonged to the Rosicrucian Order and was a member of Kora Shrine Temple, AAONMS, in which he was an active member of Kora Craftsman for many years. MW Damon also served as Worthy Patron of the Order of Eastern Star. He was an active member of several Grange Halls, the International Order of Odd Fellows and the Rebekahs.

MW Damon served in the US Army Corps of Engineers from 1954 to 1956, being honorably discharged after a tour in Europe assigned to the US Air Force.

**MW Harland J. Hitchings**

Born in Bangor, Maine on January 13<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Passed away in Princeton, Maine on September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2017

MW Harland S. Hitchings was raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason on April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1955 at Lewy's Island Lodge #138 in Princeton, Maine and served as Master in 1980, 1999, and 2000. He was affiliated with Sussex Lodge #7 in St. Stephen New Brunswick and was an Honorary member of St. Croix Lodge #46, Eastern Lodge #7, Washington Lodge #37, Crescent Lodge #78, Eureka Lodge #84 and Blazing Star Lodge #30. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine as Grand Sword Bearer from 1981 to 1982; Grand Senior Deacon from 1982 to 1983; District Deputy Grand Master for the 2<sup>nd</sup> District from 1984 to 1986; Grand Senior Warden from 1986 to 1987; Deputy Grand Master from 1992 to 1994; and Most Worshipful Grand Master from 1994 to 1996.

The Grand Lodge of Maine awarded MW Hitchings the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished service medal in 1996 and a 50 service medal in 2005.

MW Hitchings was also a member of the York Rite Bodies, and as a member of the Scottish Rite (Valley of Bangor and Valley of Portland) Northern Masonic Jurisdiction he was created a Sovereign Grand Inspector General, 33<sup>o</sup>. He was a member of Anah Shine Temple, as well as a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

**MW Gerald S. Leighton**

Born in Bangor, Maine on December 15<sup>th</sup>, 1944

Passed away in Stetson, Maine on October 29, 2017

MW Gerald S. Leighton was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason on May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1988 at Meridian Splendor Lodge #49 in Newport, Maine and served as Worshipful master in 1993. He was a dual member of Parian Lodge #160 in Corinna, Maine and a Charter Member and first Worshipful Master of Seminary Hill Daylight Lodge #220 in Bangor, Maine. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine as District Deputy Grand Master for the 22<sup>nd</sup> District from 1996 to 1997; Junior Grand Warden from 2003 to 2004; Deputy Grand Master from 2004-2006 and Most Worshipful Grand Master from 2006 to 2008. MW Leighton also served as Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Maine in 2012 during the transition of our Grand Lodge office

from Portland to Holden. The Grand Lodge of Maine awarded MW Leighton the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medal on May 2<sup>nd</sup> 2006.

MW Leighton was a member of our appending bodies including the York Rite, serving in many capacities including Most Illustrious Grand Master of the Royal and Select Masters of Maine from 2003 to 2004 and of the Scottish Rite (Valley of Portland and Valley of Bangor) Northern Masonic Jurisdiction. He was a member of Anah Shrine Temple, and was very active as a member of the Clown Unity entertaining children as “Yah-Hoo” the Cowboy Clown. MW Leighton and Lady Norma traveled extensively, supporting the Order of the Eastern Star and he served for many years as Secretary of the Nokomis Chapter.

He also served in the Maine National Guard for 23 year, retiring at the rank of Master Sargent.

**RW Richard B. Farrington**

Born on March 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1933

Passed away on March 13<sup>th</sup> 2018

RW “Dick” Farrington attended the Midway school system in Virginia and graduated Midway High School, Class of 1951, as Salutatorian of the class. He enlisted in the US Air Force in 1953 and served four years in the Air Police. His service took him to Charleston, Maine, New York, San Francisco, and Washington DC. After being discharged he came to Maine and went to work for the Great Northern Paper Company in East Millinocket until his retirement in 1992.

TW Farrington affiliated with Nollesemic Lodge #205 in Millinocket on November 14<sup>th</sup> 1963 and served as Worshipful Master in 1993. On October 8<sup>th</sup> 2001, he affiliated with Pine Tree Lodge #172. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine As District Deputy Grand Master from 1986-1987 and Junior Grand Warden in 1993.

RW Farrington was an active 32<sup>o</sup> member of the Scottish Rite, (Valley of Bangor and Valley of Portland) Northern Masonic Jurisdiction. He was also a member of the Royal Arch chapter in Millinocket and Mattawamkeag, and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Molunkus, (Sherman Mills). RW Farrington was greatly appreciated for his degree work in all his affiliations. On November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2007 the Grand Lodge of Maine awarded him a 50 year veterans medal. In August of 2011, he was created a Sovereign Grand Inspector General, 33<sup>o</sup> and on April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2017 he

received his first Bronze Star presented to him by his brother, Robert E. Farrington. It is said that he dedicated his life to living the principles of our Fraternity.

Clay to clay, and dust to dust;  
Let them mingle, --for they must;  
Give to earth the earthly clod,  
For the spirit's fled to God.

Thither let us turn our view;  
Peace is there and comfort too;  
There shall those we love be found  
Blessed forever where love abounds.

### **LET US PRAY**

Almighty and most merciful Father, we adore Thee as the God of time and eternity. As it has pleased Thee to take form the light of our abode those dear to our hearts, we beseech Thee to bless and sanctify unto us this dispensation of Thy providence. Inspire our hearts with wisdom from on high, that we may glorify Thee in all our ways. May we realize that Thine All ---Seeing Eye is upon us, and be influenced by the spirit of truth and love to faithfully perform the duties assigned to us here, so that we may ever enjoy Thy divine approbation. And when our work on earth shall cease, and we are called to depart this life, may we be cheered by the enjoyment of Thy presence and the assurance of immortal life in that world were faith and hope shall end, and love and joy prevail through eternal ages. AMEN

### **MEMORIAL SERVICE**

Let us resolve to seek favor of our eternal God, so that when the awful moment of death comes, even as it has to our Brothers before us, we may be enabled to prosecute our journey without dread or apprehension to that far distant country from whose borne no traveler returns.

To the relatives and friends of our departed Brother, who are most heart-stricken at the loss owe have all sustained, we have but little of this world's consolation to offer. We can only sincerely, deeply and most affectionately sympathize with them in their bereavement, and assure them that He, who looks with infinite compassion

upon the afflicted in the hour of their desolation, will fold the arms of His love and protection around those who put their trust in Him.

### **BENEDICTION**

Lord, no matter from whence we come; no matter whether we are traveling; no matter of what we are in pursuit; we are ever mindful that we are continually approaching that far distant land from whose shores no traveler returns. Man is born to die but in death there is that glorious companionship that awaits the faithful in that Eternal Lodge above. We pray for the souls of our departed Brothers that they may be received into that Blessed Kingdom on high. May we so labor here that we there in that we there in that Kingdom also receive the wages of the faithful craftsman. Amen.

Fraternally Submitted,

RW W. Daniel Hill

Grand Chaplain

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I respectfully request that a motion be made to accept this report, that it may be spread among the records.

## **Report of the Committee on Fraternal Relations**

Most Worshipful Grand Master and Brethren all,

The tercentenary of organized Freemasonry was celebrated on June 24, 2017 at Royal Albert Hall in London, England by the United Grand Lodge of England, the first Grand Lodge in the world. Our Grand Master joined several thousand Masons from around the globe in the festivities led by the Grand Master, HRH The Duke of Kent and attended by representatives of 136 sovereign Grand Lodges. This speaks to the scope and import of Freemasonry on our planet and is a shining example of international friendship and brotherhood.

This committee has reviewed four communications requesting recognition by the Grand Lodge of Maine.

1. The Grand Lodge of the State of Baja California (Muy Respetable Gran Logia de Estado Baja California).

The Commission on Information for Recognition has determined that the Grand Lodge of Baja California, under Grand Master Carlos Manuel Lura Herrera currently meets the standards for recognition.

2. The United Grand Lodge of Bulgaria.

After many years of negotiation, legislation was ratified on June 20, 2015 by which the two competing Grand Lodges in Bulgaria, the Grand Lodge AF&AM of Bulgaria and the United Grand Lodge of Bulgaria (UGLB) combined as the UGLB composed of over 4000 Masons in 119 lodges practicing regular Masonry. The UGLB is currently recognized by the United Grand Lodge of England and numerous other Grand Lodges around the world.

3. The Grand Lodge of Estonia F&AM.

The Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted of Estonia was inaugurated by its parent, the Grand Lodge of Finland, on 18 May, 1999. This Grand Lodge is considered regular and has been recognized by over 70 Grand Lodges from Europe, United States, Commonwealth, South America and Asia.

4. The Most Worshipful Prince Hall Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, PHA, District of Columbia, Inc.

We are pleased to receive a request for amity from the Prince Hall Grand Lodge D.C. Several years ago, at our Annual Communication, the Grand Lodge of Maine elected to recognize any Prince Hall Grand Jurisdiction which is recognized by the mainstream Grand Lodge AF&AM of the state in which that Prince Hall Grand Lodge also resides. The Prince Hall Grand Lodge D.C. is duly recognized by the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia F.A.A.M. as well as the United Grand Lodge of England, Grand Lodge of Scotland, Grand Lodge of Ireland and many other Grand Lodges throughout the world.

The aforementioned Grand Lodges meet the standards for recognition and are in amity with numerous Grand Lodges around the world. Your Committee

recommends that the Grand Lodge of Maine recognize these Grand Lodges in the pursuance of interjurisdictional Masonic unity.

There have been no substantive changes of the positions within the Grand Lodges of Tennessee and Georgia concerning gay members. Nor are we aware of any adverse action concerning any brother in those jurisdictions. Of interest is that the Grand Lodge of District of Columbia F.A.A.M. has reversed their suspension of relations with the two Jurisdictions and has resumed full amity.

I move the acceptance of this report and the adoption of its recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

Bro. Claire V. Tusch PGM, Chairman  
 Bro. Robert D. Lind PDDGM  
 Bro. Marlon E. Welch PM

## **Final Report of the Committee on Credentials**

Most Worshipful Grand Master and Brethren all:  
 This is the Final report of the Credentials Committee.  
 There are present in this Grand Lodge:

Lodges registered:	159 X 3 votes = 477
Grand Lodge Officers:	57
Permanent Members:	25
Total Ballots Distributed:	549
Lodges Without Voting Representation:	25

## **Presentation of the Simon Greenleaf Medal**

### **Brother Clifford L. Boaz**

RW Clifford Lawrence Boaz was born in Trenton, New Jersey, on January 9, 1936, to Clifford Fay Boaz and Florence Pauline Lawton Boaz. As a boy, he lived with his sisters Helen and Ruth and their parents and maternal grandparents in Hamilton Township, New Jersey.

Following high school, he joined the United States Air Force on February 25, 1954 and remained in the Air Force for 20 years, rising to the rank of Master Sergeant before being discharged on September 1, 1974. He was assigned to Airborne Missile Maintenance Squadrons in Limestone, ME; Rome, NY; Goldsboro, NC; Aguadilla, Puerto Rico; Rapid City, SD; and, Albany GA.

On June 15, 1957, he married Loretta Mae Burns in Andover, New Brunswick. They were blessed with three children, John, Judy and Clifford, Jr.

After his Air Force and then civil service careers, RW Bro. Boaz retired to his beloved Aroostook County where he spreads his light, caring and enthusiasm outside of the Masonic Temple walls, by singing at the Limestone United Methodist Church and also frequently at nursing homes and other gatherings of senior citizens who are as happy to have him entertain them as are his Masonic Brethren. He has also been an active volunteer at the Veterans Home in Caribou. Being active in church reflects his roots, as his grandfather William M. Boaz, a member and the Chaplain of Penobscot Lodge in Dexter, and Uncle L. Rodney Boaz were ministers. His grandfather was educated at the Bangor Theological School, now the home of the Bangor Masonic Center.

Following the Masonic steps of both of his grandfathers, RW Bro. Boaz was initiated, passed and raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason in Triangle Lodge #708, Albany, Georgia, in 1966. He affiliated with Limestone lodge #214 in the First Masonic District in 1981 where he has served on various committees, such as Widows, Care and Share, Mentoring and CHIPs, for which he was the District Resource Coordinator. He rose through the chairs of Limestone Lodge and was twice elected Master, first in 1985 and again in 1999. He has also faithfully served the Grand Jurisdiction as District Education Officer in 1997, District Ritual Instructor in 2000, and the Grand Lodge CHIPs Committee from 2007 through 2012, and was appointed Assistant Grand Lecturer in 2016.

Within the Craft, RW Br. Boaz can always be counted upon for promoting the brotherhood and its various traditions. He is a great mentor and for years has been found at most schools of instruction. He was responsible for producing the programs handed to people attending special events at Limestone Lodge and is appreciated for sending Masonic birthday cards to celebrate the anniversary of a Brother's raising; cards are personalized to the recipients and are the prized possession of each Brother.

He has assisted the District Deputy Grand Master by serving as the acting Grand Marshal and by singing the odes to the Master and Wardens at officer installations.

He manages the District website and calendar, and also sends out notices of District events.

Every regular and well-furnished lodge has a Boaz...the pillar of strength. Limestone #214 is honored to have two of them.

My Brother, for all you have given and continue to give in service to your country, community and fraternity, it is with great pleasure that I present to you the Simon Greenleaf Medal for Meritorious Service.

Thomas E. Pulkkinen

Grand Master of Masons in Maine

May 1, 2018

### **Report of the Committee on Finance**

In Portland, May 1, 2018, to the Most Worshipful Grand Master, Past Grand Masters, Grand Lodge Officers, permanent members and members of the constituent lodges, following is the annual report of the Committee of Finance.

In accordance with the Grand Lodge Constitution, the financial records of the Grand Lodge, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 2017, were audited by the public accounting firm Macpage LLC. The records of Grand Lodge were found to be in order. Quoting from the audit report: "We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Grand Lodge of Maine Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, which comprise the statements of assets, liabilities, and net assets – modified cash basis as of March 31, 2017 and 2016 and the related statements of revenue collected, expenses paid, and other changes in net assets – modified cash basis..." And, "In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and net assets of Grand Lodge of Maine AF & AM as of March 31, 2017 and 2016 and its revenue collected, expenses paid, and other changes in net assets for the years then ended, on the modified cash basis..."

Our committee has examined the warrants created by the Grand Secretary for payment of Grand Lodge expenses by the Grand Treasurer and found them to be in order.

Regarding the budget for the current fiscal year, projected revenue is based on the per capita tax staying at \$14.10. Per capita assessments for the Maine Mason publication and The George Washington Masonic National Memorial Association, which are set by Sections 74.3 and 74.4 of the Constitution, will remain at \$2.00 and \$1.00 respectfully. However, please note that there is a possibility of an increase in the per capita tax next year. It has been seven years (2011) since the last increase in the per capita tax and declining membership forces consideration of any increase. Per section 74.2 of the Constitution any increase is limited to ten percent of the

previous year's tax; consequently, any increase would not exceed \$1.40 per member. This year's budget is based on membership of 16,400.

Anticipated revenue for the year totals \$317,040 with \$49,200 being dedicated to the Maine Mason and George Washington Memorial, leaving \$267,840 for the operation of Grand Lodge. Revenue does include a transfer of \$28,700 from the investment accounts. Withdrawal from the investment account is based on three and one half percent of the rolling five year average of total value.

Projected expenditures for this year total \$396,339, including shared cost with the Charitable Foundation of \$99,015. Estimated Grand Lodge expenses after being reimbursed by the Foundation are \$297,324. Because of the increases given last year, the salary of the Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer will remain the same. Staff wages are increased by approximately five percent. Per the lease agreement rent for the Grand Lodge office increases five percent. Grand Lodge office operations are budgeted at \$27,800. Grand Lodge officer expense is projected to be \$36,000. Cost of the Annual Communication is estimated at \$30,000. Committee budgets total \$39,500.

In summary, the 2019 budget includes expenditures estimated at \$297,324 and anticipated revenue of \$267,840. It is proposed to use \$30,000 for unused appropriations to balance the budget.

We sincerely want to recognize the efforts of the office staff, Theresa and April for their efforts throughout the year in keeping the Grand Lodge office running smoothly.

Also, thank you to Dan Bartlett, Grand Secretary and Scott Whytock, Grand Treasurer for their contributions to the operation of Grand Lodge. We are fortunate to have them in their respective positions.

We move the per capita tax for the fiscal year 2019 be set at \$14.10.

We move the acceptance of the proposed 2019 budget as presented.

We move the transfer of \$20,000 from unused appropriations to the 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary fund.

We move the acceptance of this report.

Submitted by the Committee of Finance,

RW James R. May, Chairman (2019)

RW Ronald Murphy (2020)

RW John Irovando (2020)

Wor. Mike Lambert (2018)

Wor. Glenn Mower (2018)

All proposed motions were seconded and approved.

The Grand Secretary moved that the remaining unread reports be placed upon the record.

Grand Secretary, Judge Advocate, Annual Report of MSA, Condition of the Fraternity, Grand Librarian, and Webmaster be published in the Proceedings without being read.

**Seconded and motion carried.**

### **Elections**

In the uncontested balloting for Grand Master, MW George Pulkkinen asked the Grand Lodge to elect RW Mark E. Rustin by acclamation. The Craft responded favorably and RW Rustin accepted.

In the uncontested balloting for Grand Treasurer, MW George Pulkkinen asked the Grand Lodge to re-elect RW Scott Whytock by acclamation. The Craft responded favorably and RW Whytock accepted.

In the uncontested balloting for Grand Secretary, MW George Pulkkinen asked the Grand Lodge to re-elect RW Daniel Bartlett by acclamation. The Craft responded favorably and RW Bartlett accepted.

In the balloting for Deputy Grand Master, there were three entries, Brian A. Ingalls, Richard M. Nadeau and Donald W. Pratt. MW George Pulkkinen proclaimed Richard M. Nadeau the winner. RW Nadeau accepted.

In the balloting for Senior Grand Warden there were two entries, Kevin E. Campbell and William E. Stutzke. MW George Pulkkinen proclaimed Kevin E. Campbell the winner. RW Campbell accepted.

In the balloting for Junior Grand Warden there were three entries, Richard H. Holman, Michael T. Kimball and Toby D. Williams. MW George Pulkkinen proclaimed Richard H. Holman the winner. RW Holman accepted.

In the balloting for Two seats on the Finance Committee there were 6 vieing for them. They were Christopher DiSoto, Roland Francis, Robert Hoyt, David King, H. Sawin Millett and MW Thomas Pulkkinen, MW George Pulkkinen proclaimed Christopher DiSoto and MW Thomas Pulkkinen the winners. DiSoto and Pulkkinen accepted.

In an uncontested balloting for 2 seats on the Finance Committee with only two entries, Michael Lambert and Glenn Mower MW George Pulkkinen asked the Craft

to elected these two by proclamation. The Craft responded favorably. Lambert and Mower accepted.

In the election for 2 open seats on the Charitable Foundation board, five people vied for the positions. They were, MW Wayne Adams, RW Don Pratt, Wor. Michael Tremblay, Bro. Dale Knapp and Bro. Dylan Wing. The Craft elected MW Wayne Adams and RW Don Pratt. Both Adams and Pratt accepted.

### **Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business**

Most Worshipful, the Committee on Unfinished Business finds no unfinished business. I move the acceptance of this report.

Fraternally,  
RW Daniel Bartlett

**Seconded and motion carried.**

At this time, the Deputy Grand Master made a motion the 200<sup>th</sup> Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine be held in the greater Bangor area.

**Seconded and motion carried.**

The Grand Master then recessed the Annual Communication in preparation for the Installation of Officers.

The Annual Communication reconvened for the Installation of Officers.

### **Installation of Officers**

MW Pulkkinen called the Annual Communication back in session and declared it to be meeting in semi-public form for the purpose of installing Officers for the ensuing Masonic Year. The Brethren about to be installed were escorted into the Lodge by Installing Grand Marshal RW William M. Layman.

RW Mark E. Rustin was installed as the Grand Master of Masons in Maine by MW David A. Walker.

MW Thomas E. Pulkkinen installed the Deputy Grand Master, RW Richard M. Nadeau.

MW David A. Walker obligated the remaining officers.

MW Claire V. Tusch installed the Senior Grand Warden and the Junior Grand Warden.

MW Claire V. Tusch installed the Grand Treasurer and the Grand Secretary.

MW Wayne T. Adams obligated and installed the District Deputy Grand Masters with the assistance of the Grand Master, MW Mark E. Rustin.

MW Walter M. Macdougall installed the District Education Representatives and District Ritual Instructors with the assistance of MW Mark E. Rustin and RW R. Timothy Martel.

MW A. James Ross installed the Grand Chaplain and the Assistant Grand Chaplains.

MW A. James Ross installed the Grand Marshal.

MW A. James Ross installed the Grand Lecturer, Assistant Grand Lecturers.

MW Brian A. Paradis installed the Grand Deacons, Stewards and Grand Sword Bearer.

MW David Walker installed the Grand Standard Bearer and Grand Pursuivants.

MW George P. Pulkkinen installed the Grand Organists and Historian.

MW Clair Tusch installed the Grand Librarian and Grand Tyler.

MW George P. Pulkkinen delivered the Charge to the Grand Lodge Officers.

### **Grand Master's Closing Statement**

Closing prayer was given.

The 129<sup>th</sup> Grand Lodge Session was closed in ample form.



## **Reports Not Read at the Annual Communication**

### **Maine Masonic College**

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

I am happy to report that the Maine Masonic College is alive and well and is prepared to face another challenging year.

The Celebration of the Arts and Sciences to be held on May 19, 2018 is in the final stages of preparation and should be very successful. The central topic of this presentation will be Gothic Architecture (it being the physical rendering of geometrical theory ) and we will receive that presentation at All Souls Church in Bangor where we will not only hear about our special topic but also be surrounded by it.

Maine Masonic College courses and presentations are currently set up (barring necessary amendments) through the end of December 2018 and Convocation, to be held in October, is also well advanced in its preparation. The overall theme of the Convocation will be civility and our key note speaker, Most Worshipful Brother Russ Charvonia, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of California, has been booked. MWBr. Charvonia has spent a great deal of time making himself an expert on the topic of civility and his presentation will be above and beyond most people's expectations.

The reason I begin this report by looking into the future instead of discussing the past is to emphasize the living nature of the Maine Masonic College. The College has no distinct start or stop point in time where it shuts down and restarts as something new. To be effective the events that are put on by the College must be reviewed to assess where improvements can be made and new events need a great deal of lead time in order to put in place all the logistics necessary to make these events happen. At the same time current events must be carried out and supported to the best of our abilities. This is not unlike a man who must take stock of where he has been and what he has learned, consider where he is presently and what

he is doing and then deciding if he is on track to get to the future he has planned for himself.

However, the past does need to be examined for the sake of accountability if nothing else.

During the past year the Maine Masonic College scheduled 24 presentations around the State of Maine. We had to overcome weather, sickness and leaves of absence to once again provide Maine Masons and their friends and families a wide variety of educational packages. We have also continued to attempt to place these offerings in as wide a geographical area as possible. This is not new but it is consistent. We did it two years ago, again last year and we are well advanced into next year with plans to continue what we consider to be our core program.

Our Convocation held in October, 2017, turned out to be a very special day. The program for the day was themed around the American Civil War. Our guest speaker was Most Worshipful Brother Michael A. Halleran, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Kansas. He is the author of the book "The Better Angels of Our Nature, Freemasonry in the American Civil War". He proved to be both knowledgeable and entertaining as he carried his audience through story after story from the Civil War era and told of the roles that Freemasons played during that time period.

Our Astronomy program at the University of Maine in December was once again very successful and continues to help cement the relationship we have built with the University. We are currently planning to double this program in 2018 by continuing the program at U. of M. at Orono and starting a sister program at U.S.M. in Southern Maine.

Along this theme of special offerings, we are currently developing plans to have two half day sessions, one at U. of M. and one at U.S.M., featuring Liam Riordan and his Maine Bicentennial lecture. Liam Riordan has been a good friend to the Maine Masonic College over the years and this event will further cement our relationship with the University of Maine. This project is very timely and should attract attendance from many who might otherwise have remained at a perpetual distance.

As I stated before, it can be difficult separating what has happened from what will happen in an organization as dynamic as the Maine Masonic College.

We have continued to support the Honors Class at the University of Maine by contributing financially to their Honors Class Reads program. We also show our interest in them and their efforts by inviting them to come to the Celebration of the Arts and Sciences and explain to us what they are doing for their Honors Theses.

Also among our outside connections, once again this year Most Worshipful Brother Walter MacDougall rounded up many of our Board of Regents and faculty to assist as judges at National History Day. This is a very worthwhile project which is highly volunteer dependant and is strictly youth based.

Administratively the College has been busy as well. Our By-Laws have received a complete overhaul. Our Certificate program is getting a facelift due to new course additions . A new and modified version of the Certificate program will be available soon. Also the staggering of our Board of Regents chairs as to their service time is being reviewed to ensure there will always be a continuity of purpose as those positions change hands over the years.

It is now time to thank all of those who make these things happen. The Maine Masonic Charitable Foundation has been the source of our financial backing and there is neither a way nor appropriate words to truly express our gratitude. What we can do we are already doing in that we stay within our budget, we try not to ask for more and we do all in our power to provide the Foundation with “good bang for their buck”.

The Board of Regents has once again been faithful and purposeful in keeping this operation moving forward. Video conferencing with Zoom technology proved invaluable in getting strong attendance at our ten meetings last year. The dedication of the Regents is very much appreciated.

The faculty of the Maine Masonic College are its backbone and this backbone stands tall and straight. Bringing tried and true material to the table would be enough to receive generous thanks but this faculty also brings new material on demand, goes everywhere we send them (some travel the full length of the State for a lecture) and step up and step in at a moment’s notice to replace a sick colleague. Thank you for your steady effort.

The Most Worshipful the Grand Master, Most Worshipful Brother Thomas Pulkkinen and the Deputy Grand Master, Right Worshipful Brother Mark Rustin have been faithful supporters of the Maine Masonic College and the College would like to express their appreciation. Right Worshipful Brother Rustin in particular has, in addition to his other duties with the Grand Lodge, regularly assumed a large leadership role both with the Board of Regents and within the Faculty. Thank you both for your support.

Finally a special thank you to Theresa Hatch for hours and hours of faithful service, in sickness and in health. The owner can buy, the architect can design, the inspector can criticize but someone has to saw the boards and hammer the nails to make a building appear. Theresa is our carpenter and she does a fine job of it. Thank you Theresa.

Finally I would like to thank everyone who has taken the time, or will take the time to participate in the College’s events. No matter how much light you put in an empty room, no one gains from it. Through participation we all succeed.

Sincerely and fraternally,

R. Wayne Hitchcock  
Maine Masonic College Chair

**Committee on the M.E.A.L.S.**

To the Grand Lodge of Maine:  
Subject; Annual Report 2017/18  
From; The MEALS Committee

Education has greatly improved this past year through the hard work and innovation of our DER's. They have taken on the challenge of bringing new and more interactive programs to their Districts and Lodges. This forward thinking has made the Symbolism of our craft become more front and center in the talks and programs delivered. Having talked to many of the DER's at their District meetings and over the phone. I have found them to be enthusiastic about sharing the meaning of Masonry to the Brethren. Their Leadership is an integral part of our future and should be recognized and applauded. They have truly carried the Light for all of us.

The Dirigo Leadership Seminars have been well received by those in attendance. There have been three Seminars this year with interest for more next year. This has been made possible. By the hard work and Leadership of Jeff Sukeforth. Who single handily put on these. His dedication to the Education of our Brethren has shown how far one Brother is willing to travel to bring Light to another. He has been an inspiration to me and I feel he deserves our Thanks for his hard work.

Respectfully submitted  
William E. Stutzke  
MEALS Committee Chair

**Committee on By-Laws**

No Report Filed.

**Committee on Doings of the Grand Lodge Officers**

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Committee on Doings of Grand Lodge Officers has reviewed the reports of all officers and committees required to file reports and offer this summary.

The Committee on Doings of Grand Lodge Officers complements the Grand Master and his Officers for the completion of a very successful year.

The Grand Master and his Elected Officers this year have again proven that their primary obligation is to the craft within this jurisdiction.

We commend the Grand Secretary for his careful attention and dedication to the duties of his office. The Grand Secretary has been in this position for a year now and seems to have the Grand Lodge office and staff all working together efficiently. This task has not been easily completed in the short span of only one year and he as well as his staff should be applauded for his efforts.

The Grand Treasurer has also shown careful attention and dedication to his office. He has taken a very difficult job and converted it to his own format. This system seems to be working very well as is reflected in the Finance Committee's Report.

The District Deputy reports seem to vary greatly in length and format. In prior years a certain format has been used for these reports, they covered such items as administration, ritual, education, lodge activities etc. It is unknown to this committee if this format is still in use as many reports were not submitted to this committee. At the time of this report only 11 D.D.G.M. reports have been submitted to Grand Lodge with 4 (dist. 2-5-6-18) of those actually getting to this committee. This made it much harder to compare than in the past. In speaking with April at the Grand Lodge office she stated that many reports are still submitted in paper form. When this is the case the person submitting this report should also send a copy to this committee. Said reports are a necessary and important part of a district deputy's duty. This being said, many District Deputies did complete their duties to the high standards set forth by the Grand Lodge of Maine.

Most Worshipful Thomas Pulkkinen has also completed his first year with the grace and dignity that many of the Past Grand Masters of Masons in Maine have displayed. The position of Grand Master is an extremely difficult position to hold under any circumstances, and the Most Worshipful Grand Master has done it with ease.

The issue of the timely submission of reports by many of the officers required to do so is still an issue. Late submissions and the ability for this committee and others to receive the reports as soon as they come in, needs to be addressed. The members of this committee have served together many years and it is their opinion, that the timely submission of these reports is directly affected by the effort the Grand Master. However sometimes not even the best efforts of the Grand Master can accomplish this task.

This committee is aware that e-mails were sent by the Grand Master to all officers required to submit reports as well as some personal contacts that were made. The lack of 13 reports at this time in the Masonic year although unacceptable is a lower number than in most years.

Many of the programs initiated in past years such as Bikes for Books, Mentoring and the Rookie Award Program still seem to be a mainstay of all Grand Master's programs. This along with new programs such as the Masonic Excellence Award seems to be keeping the fraternity is the focus of the public.

It is the recommendation of this committee that it is stressed to all officers required to do so to submit their reports on time and that they be immediately forwarded to the Committee on the Doings of Grand Officers. We recommend that this report be referred to the appropriate committees for their review.

Fraternally submitted,

R.W. Randy L. Adams, Chairman

R.W. Paul B. Grondin

R.W. Guy F Chapman

#### **Committee on Ritual**

No Report Filed.

#### **Committee on Youth**

No Report Filed.

#### **Maine Mason Editorial Board**

No Report Filed.

#### **Committee on Insurance**

No Report Filed.

#### **Committee on Returns**

No Report Filed

#### **Grand Treasurer**

May 2018

Most Worshipful Thomas E. Pulkkinen and the Grand Lodge of Maine

The 2017-2018 Masonic year saw many highlights for the office of the Grand Treasurer. The duties of the Grand Treasurer are split fairly evenly between the duties to the Grand Lodge of Maine and the Maine Masonic Charitable Foundation. The finances for the Foundation owned Holden Masonic Associates as well as the Maine Masonic College are also part of the responsibilities of this office.

**Grand Lodge Budget:** For the Grand Lodge of Maine, we once again saw a continued adherence to a well-crafted budget created by the Grand Lodge Finance Committee and related parties. The Finance Committee receives a monthly financial package with some commentary highlighting items of note for their review. The Finance Committee Chair and/or its members often have questions or points of clarification to ensure that the transactions processed are accurately understood and reflected.

**Charitable Foundation Budget:** The Foundation Finance Committee has again this year seen an increase in number and dollar value of matching grants offered by the Foundation. The popular and nimble Brotherhood Relief grant continues to grow as it has been made use of to give speedy \$500 relief to those in need. Masonic relief has seen roughly the same number of relief applications this year yet the distribution committee involved with relief has seen some very complex cases. The Trustees and Finance Committee remain committed to supporting this line item due to its commitment to assisting a worthy brother in need. The Foundation's investment assets are substantial and produce much of the Foundation's operating income, but we're continuing to see a healthy level of donations to the Foundation to help stay within IRS limits on fund raising amounts. This is mainly led by the Grand Master's Annual Appeal as well as some notable bequests that were given to the Foundation this year.

**200<sup>th</sup> Anniversary:** Preparations continue in anticipation of the 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Grand Lodge of Maine. Challenge coin sales continue in order to raise funds for plans being made for the 200<sup>th</sup>. These funds are held separately for accounting purposes for future spending for the 200<sup>th</sup> celebration with more fund raising to come.

**Insurance:** The insurance program through the Grand Lodge continues to expand. We're seeing more lodges who are finding cheaper and better coverage in this program than their old providers. We're also seeing quality brought to the system by ensuring that buildings are covered properly.

**Investments:** The 2017 calendar year and into 2018 was productive from a growth standpoint causing the investment balances to further climb. The Grand Lodge and Charitable Foundation investment funds managed by HM Payson have been handled with the utmost care and skill. Investment committees for both entities have been

continually pleased with the investment policies and performance relative to the major markets.

Maine Masonic College and Holden LLC: Prudent financial controls continue to be brought to each entity as they continue under the care of the Grand Treasurer. By incorporating these entities into the same reporting process as the Grand Lodge and Charitable Foundation, they all receive the same approval, warrant and transmittal system, budgeting, and general processing.

Audit: Both the Grand Lodge of Maine and the Maine Masonic Charitable Foundation and their associated entities were audited by the accounting firm MacPage located in South Portland. Both organizations received a favorable audit result and highlighted suggestions have been considered by the Grand Treasurer and related Finance Committees. Each organization previously negotiated a three-year commitment between themselves and MacPage in an effort to obtain more favorable pricing. This negotiation period will end next year and we will again entertain the option of seeking other audit proposals.

Respectfully submitted,

Rt. Wor. Scott Whytock

Grand Treasurer

### **Grand Secretary**

May 2018

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine

Having completed my second year as your Grand Secretary I can report to you that your Grand Lodge office, which handles communication and administrative support for the Grand Lodge of Maine, the Maine Masonic Charitable Foundation and the Maine Masonic College is functioning smoothly and responsibly for the benefit of the Craft.

Our most important asset in operating the Grand Lodge office is the staff. Theresa Hatch and April Cruz continue to be the backbone of the operation and honor their commitment to provide the best customer service possible within our capabilities. In addition, our Grand Treasurer, Brother Scott Whytock is a vital link in our efforts here and his willingness to help and motivation to get the job done continue to make this team effort as successful as it is.

Over the past year, we have continued providing the routine support services to our lodges and brethren which include MORI database assistance, dues cards, diplomas, billing for insurance and Bikes for Books, preparation of over 400 fifty year medals, review and processing of Annual Returns, annually preparing, reviewing and arranging for printing and shipping of the Masonic Directory and the Proceedings of

the Annual Communication, processing of over 200 Foundation matching grants, tracking hundreds of donations a year, setting up and tracking Maine Masonic College classes and the myriad other duties that we gladly accept as our responsibility to help lodges be as successful as they possibly can be.

We are keenly aware of our responsibilities here and we constantly encourage brethren of this fraternity to make use of the services we offer including the phone call to answer a Constitutional question, MORI access issues or the email asking for our help when things aren't going well.

Finally, all of us here in the office truly appreciate your support, kind words and encouragement. It is our pleasure to serve all the Brethren of this Fraternity.

Fraternally submitted,



## **Judge Advocate**

No Report Filed

## **Report of the Grand Librarian**

### **Report of the Grand Librarian & Museum Curator 2017-2018**

Most of you will remember the line from the movie *Field of Dreams*: "If you build it, they will come." Well, we built it but, sadly, they haven't come....

We, as well as the Town of Holden with their then-new Town Manager were excited about our plans to expand the Library for use by the surrounding communities. Now, after a lot of attempts at publicity of various kinds, we've come to accept the fact that Holden and its environs are very much bedroom communities. People in the area go elsewhere for goods and services. While we're still centrally located for the Craft's business, the Library has been greatly underused – and that's putting it mildly.

Simultaneously, we've been fighting the wave of online reading, learning, writing, -- - everything. Why go to a library when you can order a book for your Kindle or Nook in your pajamas at midnight and never have to return it (as well as take all the notes you want in the – albeit electronic – book itself)? You can compare what

you're reading or might want to read with other similar books and decide which is best for your purposes, and your choice is essentially unlimited.

Along with that are the unfortunate statistics that few men read – and men over 55 hardly read at all. Look at our demographics and you can see that the expense of trying to support a broad, general library for just a handful of our members and a dozen town-folk is really not a sensible use of the Craft's funds.

So what to do? Well, the one thing that we don't have at the Grand Lodge Administrative Office right now is an accessible meeting space. After discussion, it was agreed that downsizing our library collection and putting in tables and chairs would be far more beneficial both to our own members who can't make it up and down the stairs and as an additional meeting place for community groups.

Starting soon, we'll be eliminating our fiction collection (except books by library benefactor Stephen King and fictional books featuring Freemasonry such as 'The Lost Symbol'). We'll cut way back on our non-fiction section as well, keeping only a few books which would most likely be used. Our section devoted to Community and Personal Betterment will stay but the many business and computer books (essentially unused and almost all donated by yours truly) will find another home. And, sadly, our pride and joy, the children's section, will give way to other uses as well. Freemasonry and related subjects will stay and continue to be amplified. These categories do get used, although far less frequently than we would like.

Finally, we'll be encouraging members to take advantage of our on-line catalog and the opportunity which we've had for many years of receiving books thru the mail.

Those who truly love books hate to see even a single volume 'go away' but we are in changing times and the electronic book revolution is rapidly driving brick and mortar facilities out of existence. Change is difficult sometimes – but change we must if we are to remain relevant in the coming days. We'll keep you posted as things move forward!

Fraternally submitted,

Edward L. King, Grand Librarian & Museum Curator



## Grand Lodge Officers 2018-2019

Mark E. Rustin 2087 Carmel Rd. N., Newburgh 04444	MW Grand Master
Richard M. Nadeau 8 S. Lisbon Rd, Lewiston 04240	RW Deputy Grand Master
Kevin E. Campbell 317 Calls Hill Rd, Dresden 04342	RW Senior Grand Warden
Richard H. Holman 195 Varney Mill Rd, Windham 04062	RW Junior Grand Warden
Scott E. Whytock 14 Hidden Creek Dr., Scarborough 04074	RW Grand Treasurer
Daniel E. Bartlett 267 Belmont Ave, Belfast 04915	RW Grand Secretary

### District Deputy Grand Masters

Terry Cochran 1144 Perham Rd, Perham 04766	RW DDGM 1 <sup>st</sup> District
Scott Johnson 222 Belyea Rd, Edmunds Twp 04628	RW DDGM 2 <sup>nd</sup> District
Allan Alley Jr. PO Box 354, Jonesport 04649	RW DDGM 3 <sup>rd</sup> District
David P. Rackliffe PO Box 393, Blue Hill 04614	RW DDGM 4 <sup>th</sup> District
Christopher Russell 843 Bear Hill Rd, Dover Foxcroft 04426	RW DDGM 5 <sup>th</sup> District
Audie Gould 110 Annis Rd, Hermon 04401	RW DDGM 6 <sup>th</sup> District
Steve Gibbons 100 Molyneaux Rd, Camden 04843	RW DDGM 7 <sup>th</sup> District
Jeff Larrabee 309 Moosehead Trl, Jackson 04921	RW DDGM 8 <sup>th</sup> District
Paul Smeltzer 45 W. Ridge Rd, Waldoboro 04572	RW DDGM 9 <sup>th</sup> District
Harry Lowe III PO Box 124, New Harbor 04554	RW DDGM 10 <sup>th</sup> District
Robert Haigh 433 Huntington Hill Rd, Litchfield 04350	RW DDGM 11 <sup>th</sup> District
Greg Theriault PO Box 6058, China Village 04926	RW DDGM 12 <sup>th</sup> District
Meon Stephenson PO Box 411, Fairfield 04937	RW DDGM 13 <sup>th</sup> District
Peter E. Cutler 59 Beech Hill Rd, Freeport 04032	RW DDGM 14 <sup>th</sup> District
Michael D. Pratt 225 Center Hill Rd, Weld 04285	RW DDGM 15 <sup>th</sup> District

Ryan Kane 10 Station Rd, Oxford 04270	RW DDGM 16 <sup>th</sup> District
Timothy Bushey 54 Island Rd, Limerick 04048	RW DDGM 17 <sup>th</sup> District
Michael Tremblay 19 Mason St, Apt A, Biddeford 04005	RW DDGM 18 <sup>th</sup> District
D.K. Horne 124 School St, Berwick 03901	RW DDGM 19 <sup>th</sup> District
James R. Bennett PO Box 6, West Paris 04289	RW DDGM 20 <sup>th</sup> District
Joe Marshall 30 Coley Cove Ln, Lamoine 04605	RW DDGM 21 <sup>st</sup> District
James Lemieux 385 Hamilton Ter., Pittsfield 04967	RW DDGM 22 <sup>nd</sup> District
Paul Gardner 424 N. Shore Rd, Gray 04039	RW DDGM 23 <sup>rd</sup> District
Steve Porter PO Box 247, Sherman 04776	RW DDGM 24 <sup>th</sup> District

### **District Education Representatives**

Randy Hopkins (214)	503 Noyes Rd, Limestone 04750	District 1
Jamey Gower (78)	83 Charlotte Rd, Charlotte 04666	District 2
James Hubisz (106)	200 Tenan Ln, Cherryfield 04622	District 3
Currently Vacant		District 4
Bradley Harris (44)	PO Box 192, Howland 04448	District 5
Richard Spreng (174)	141 Bog Rd, Hampden 04444	District 6
Matthew McConnell (6)	PO Box 338, Camden 04843	District 7
Donald C. Pendergast Jr. (151)	1195 Atlantic Hwy, Northport 04849	District 8
Jon Thompson (50)	435 Eastern Rd, Warren 04864	District 9

Charles Bamberg (196)	PO Box 825, Boothbay Harbor 04538	District 10
Michael Philbrick Sr. (53, 35)	565 Quaker Rd, Sidney 04330	District 11
Craig Smiley (45)	585 Oak Grove Rd, Vassalboro 04989	District 12
Gary Bulmer (116)	830 Village Rd, Smithfield 04978	District 13
Frank Hilton (8)	1433 Harpswell Neck Rd, Harpswell 04079	District 14
Gerald Gilman (20)	141 Elm St, Mercer 04957	District 15
Bruce Scrimger (56)	36 Thurston Rd, Brownfield 04010	District 16
Jody Hersey (1, 36)	128 Ledgewood Dr, Falmouth 04105	District 17
Scott Pullen (47, 215, 162, 107, 27)	54 New County Rd, Saco 04072	District 18
Daniel Gaucher (76)	11 Mere Ln, Kennebunk 04043	District 19
Lloyd W. Sweetser (30, 132)	54 Annis Rd., Bethel 04217	District 20
David Keep (40)	PO Box 1468, Ellsworth 04605	District 21
William Digby (157)	143 North Rd, Cambridge 04923	District 22
Michael Roy (164)	67 Lake Shore Dr, Leeds 04263	District 23
Michael Lambert (93, 214)	1075 N. Chester Rd, Chester 04457	District 24

### **Standing Committees**

(The first name listed under each Committee is the Chairman)

#### **On Credentials**

Daniel E. Bartlett

David D. Higgins

Edward L. King

**On Returns**

Daniel E. Bartlett                      Scott E. Whytock                      Edward L. King

**On Grievances and Appeals**

Thomas H. Fales                      Leslie C. Boothby                      Bruce B. Rafnell

**On Dispensations and Charters**

Brian A. Paradis                      Frederic B. Campbell                      Douglas A. Taft

**On Amendments to the Constitution**

George P. Pulkkinen                      Alan R. Heath                      Bradford D. Blake

**On Masonic Jurisprudence**

David A. Walker                      Ronald W. Fowle II.                      George M. Macdougall

**On Fraternal Relations**

Claire V. Tusch                      Robert D. Lind                      Marlon E. Welch

**On Condition of the Fraternity**

Kevin K. Kugell                      David W. Eaton                      Ronald S. Raymond

**On Masonic Education and Lodge Services**

R. Timothy Martel                      Ronald W. Fowle II                      Christopher D. Camire

James E. Cunningham                      Jeffrey W. Sukeforth                      Michael T. Kimball

Frank M. Theriault                      Richard M. Wark

**Joings of Grand Officers**

Kelley M. Carter                      Guy F. Chapman                      Paul B. Grondin

**On Unfinished Business**

Robert B. Ward                      Daniel E. Bartlett

**On Ritual**

Eric W. Kuntz                      Donald J. McDougal                      Kevin E. Campbell

Ronadl S. Murphy

**On By-laws**

Daniel E. Bartlett                      Richard M. Nadeau                      Frank M. Theriault, Jr.

**Maine Masonic College**

R. Wayne Hitchcock

Richard L. Bowden

Christopher R. Howard

Eric W. Kuntz

Daniel E. Gaucher

Walter M. Macdougall

Luke C. Shorty

Don Pratt

George M. Macdougall

Dannell H. Starbird

**Report of the Grand Lodge Auditor**

**MACPAGE** Accessible Approachable  
Accountable  
**Independent Auditors' Report**

To the Finance Committee  
Grand Lodge of Maine Ancient Free and Accepted Masons  
Holden, Maine

We have audited the financial statements of Grand Lodge of Maine Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (the Organization) for the year ended March 31, 2018 which were prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, and have issued our report thereon, dated July 16, 2018. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you, dated March 30, 2018. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

**Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices**

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by Grand Lodge of Maine Ancient Free and Accepted Masons are described in Note 1

to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year ended March 31, 2018. We noted no transactions entered into by the Organization during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements was:

Management's estimate of the fair values of financial instruments is based on management's evaluation of each type of instrument and the quoted market prices of each type. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the fair values of each financial instrument in determining that it is reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosure affecting the financial statements was:

The disclosure of Investment Securities in Note 2 to the financial statements, which has been formulated using fair values of investments from third party reports.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

### **Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit**

We encountered no difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

### **Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements**

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Management has corrected all such misstatements. In addition, none of the misstatements detected as a result of audit procedures and corrected by management were material, either individually or in the aggregate, to the financial statements taken as a whole.

To the Finance Committee  
Grand Lodge of Maine Ancient Free and Accepted Masons  
Page 2

**Disagreements with Management**

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

**Management Representations** We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter, dated July 16, 2018.

**Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants**

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Organization's financial statements, or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

**Other Audit Findings or Issues**

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Organization's auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

**Other Matters**

With respect to the supplementary information accompanying the consolidated financial statements, we made certain inquiries of management and evaluated the form, content, and methods of preparing the information to determine that the information complies with the modified cash basis, the method of preparing it has not changed from the prior period, and the information is appropriate and complete in relation to our audit of the financial statements. We compared and reconciled the supplementary information to the underlying accounting records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves.

**Recent Accounting Pronouncements**

In August 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-14, Not-for-Profit Entities: Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities, to amend current reporting requirements to make several improvements, including reducing

complexities of information presented within Not-for-Profit financial statements. A main provision of this update is that a Not-for-Profit entity will report two classes of net assets (amounts for net assets with donor restrictions and net assets without donor restrictions), rather than the currently required three classes. The guidance is effective for the Organization's year ending March 2019, with early application permitted. This standard requires retroactive application to previously issued financial statements for 2018, if presented. Management is currently evaluating the impact of adoption on its financial statements

This information is intended solely for the use of the Finance Committee, Board of Trustees, and management of Grand Lodge of Maine Ancient Free and Accepted Masons and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

*Macpage LLC*

South Portland, Maine  
July 16, 2018

**Copies of the complete financial report of The Grand Lodge of Maine are available from the Grand Secretary's Office upon request.**

## **Report of the Charitable Foundation Auditor**

**MACPAGE** Accessible Approachable  
Accountable  
**Independent Auditors' Report**

To the Finance Committee of  
The Masonic Charitable Foundation of Main  
Holden, Maine

We have audited the consolidated financial statements of The Masonic Charitable Foundation of the Grand Lodge of Maine (the Foundation) for the year ended March 31, 2018, which were prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, and have issued our report thereon, dated July 16, 2018.

Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you, dated March 30, 2018. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

### **Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices**

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by the Foundation are described in Note 1 to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year ended March 31, 2018. We noted no transactions entered into by the Foundation during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements was:

Management's estimate of the fair values of financial instruments is based on management's evaluation of each type of instrument and the quoted market prices of each type. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the fair values of each financial instrument in determining that it is reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosure affecting the financial statements was:

The disclosure of Investment Securities in Note 2 to the financial statements, which has been formulated using fair values of investments from third party reports.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear. Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit we encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

To the Finance Committee  
The Masonic Charitable Foundation of the Grand Lodge of Maine  
Page 2

### **Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements**

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Management has corrected all such misstatements. In addition, none of the misstatements detected as a result of audit procedures and corrected by management were material, either individually or in the aggregate, to the consolidated financial statements taken as a whole.

### **Disagreements with Management**

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the consolidated financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

### **Management Representations**

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter, dated July 16, 2018.

### **Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants**

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Foundation's financial statements, or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

### **Other Audit Findings or Issues**

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Foundation's auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

**Other Matters**

With respect to the supplementary information accompanying the consolidated financial statements, we made certain inquiries of management and evaluated the form, content, and methods of preparing the information to determine that the information complies with the modified cash basis, the method of preparing it has not changed from the prior period, and the information is appropriate and complete in relation to our audit of the consolidated financial statements. We compared and reconciled the supplementary information to the underlying accounting records used to prepare the consolidated financial statements or to the consolidated financial statements themselves.

To the Finance Committee  
The Masonic Charitable Foundation of the Grand Lodge of Maine  
Page 3

**Recent Accounting Pronouncements****Presentation**

In August 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-14, Not-for-Profit Entities: Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities, to amend current reporting requirements to make several improvements, including reducing complexities of information presented within Not-for-Profit financial statements. A main provision of this update is that a Not-for-Profit entity will report two classes of net assets (amounts for net assets with donor restrictions and net assets without donor restrictions), rather than the currently required three classes. The guidance is effective for the Foundation's year ending March 2019, with early application permitted. This standard requires retroactive application to previously issued financial statements for 2018, if presented. Management is currently evaluating the impact of adoption on its financial statements Contributions Received and Contributions Made

In June 2018, the ASB issued ASU 2018-08, Clarifying the Scope and the Accounting Guidance for Contributions Received and Contributions Made. This update is to provide guidance for not-for-profit entities in evaluating whether transactions should be accounted for as contributions (nonreciprocal transactions) or exchange (reciprocal transactions) and determining whether a contribution is conditional.

In general, this update is effective for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2018. Early adoption is permitted.

Management will be evaluating the effects of this update on its financial statements.

This information is intended solely for the use of the Finance Committee, Board of Trustees, and management of The Masonic Charitable Foundation of the Grand Lodge of Maine and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

*Maspague LLC*

South Portland, Maine  
July 16, 2018

**Copies of the complete financial reports of MMCF are available from the  
Grand Secretary's Office upon request.**



Lodge Name	District	Meetings During	Special Meetings	Average Attendance	No. Attended by Master	No. Attended by SW	No. Attended by JW	No. Attended by Secretary	No. Attended by SD	No. Attended by JD	Lodge Income	Lodge Expenses	Amt. of Charity Fund	Amt. Expended this year	Fees for Degrees	Owed Annual Dues	One Year Arrears	Two or more Arrears
York No. 22	19	10	7	16	14	13	9	13	13	10	\$7,820.00	\$8,345.00	\$71,62.00	\$4,348.00	\$150.00	\$105.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Fresport No.23	14	10	4	18	14	14	13	14	10	13	\$15,418.-	\$26,456.00	\$4,331.00	\$0	\$100.00	\$8,300.00	\$1,200.00	\$980.00
Belfast No. 24	24	10	2	10	10	12	12	12	10	10	\$9187.90	\$10,610.07	\$0	\$0	\$75.00	\$970.00	\$250.00	\$100.00
Temple No. 25	11	7	3	10	10	10	10	7	8	8	\$2387.46	\$2294.25	\$989.52	\$25.00	\$125.00	\$980	\$180.00	\$0
Village No. 26	14	10	9	29	19	17	17	18	19	17	\$32,185.00	\$38,098.00	\$3,905.00	\$2,742.00	\$495.00	\$792.00	\$176.00	\$46.00
Adoniam No. 27	18	10	0	17	9	7	9	8	8	8	\$2,700.00	\$5,657.49	\$2,208.66	\$0	\$120.00	\$0	\$0	\$0
Northern Star No. 28	13																	
Tranquil No. 29	23	10	11	28	21	19	14	14	19	18	\$15,149.00	\$17,144.00	\$30,716.00	\$750.00	\$100.00	\$715.00	\$0	\$0
Bethel No. 30	20																	
Union No. 31	7	11	5	12	15	3	6	15	3	7	\$8,935.79	\$7,270.02	\$72,084.96	\$0	\$90.00	\$104.00	\$0	\$0
Herman No.32	11	10	3	14	9	7	10	10	6	6	\$9,020.36	\$10,353.85	\$1,436.45	\$0	\$80.00	\$81.57	\$86.06	\$439.39
Waterville No. 33	12	9	5	10	11	10	12	10	10	10	\$16,747.00	\$19,650.26	\$37,949.59	\$36,671.14	\$80.00	\$0	\$0	\$35.00
Somerset No. 34	13	10	8	12	18	18	18	18	18	18	\$2,600.00	\$3,300.00	\$3,404.22	\$1,378.00	\$160.00	\$495.00	\$225.00	\$180.00
Bethlehem No. 35	2	10	1	8	11	6	6	10	3	5	\$5,397.00	\$3,735.08	\$5,502.37	\$700.00	\$80.00	\$290.00	\$58.00	\$0
Casco No. 36	17	10	12	12	16	15	9	13	15	10			\$20,141.96		\$45.00	\$1,870.00	\$1,020.00	\$598.00
Washington No. 37	2	10	1	8	11	6	6	10	3	5	\$5,397.00	\$3,735.08	\$5,502.37	\$700.00	\$80.00	\$290.00	\$58.00	\$0
Harmony No. 38	17	10	5	17	15	15	15	15	11	15	\$10,231.22	\$8,801.99	\$7,872.07	\$2,783.46	\$90.00	\$765.00	\$390.00	\$87.00
Pendiscot No. 39	5	10	0	7	10	10	10	10	10	3			\$94,385.00	\$0	\$70.00	\$60.00	\$460.00	\$180.00
Lygonia No. 40																		
Moring Star No. 41	11	10	5	24	14	11	11	15	15	15	\$8,606.50	\$8,623.80	\$3,770.15	\$0	\$75.00	\$1,670.90	\$1152.30	\$300.00

Lodge Name	District	Meetings During	Special Meetings	Average Attendance	No. Attended by Master	No. Attended by SW	No. Attended by JW	No. Attended by Secretary	No. Attended by SD	No. Attended by JD	Lodge Income	Lodge Expenses	Amt. of Charity Fund	Amt. Expended this year	Fees for Degrees	Owed Annual Dues	One Year Arrears	Two or more Arrears
Freedom No.42	18	10	1	7	9	8	7	9	6	6	\$1,390.69	\$400.00	\$1,360.17	\$0	\$100.00	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alba-Anchor No.43	10	10	3	11	13	12	12	9	13	13	\$4,842.80	\$2,457.67	\$675.41	\$200.00	\$100.00	\$0	\$34.00	\$34.00
Piscataquis No. 44	5	16	0	19	16	14	10	16	10	10			\$3,004.51	\$497.00	\$70.00	\$1,280.00	\$695.00	\$320.00
Central No. 45	12	10	3	28	13	7	13	13	13	7					\$36.00	\$778.00	\$463.00	\$253.00
St. Croix No.46	2	10	8	16	16	16	16	18	13	16	\$7,186.00	\$7,190.57	\$2,668.37	\$0	\$65.00	\$280.00	\$80.00	\$0
Dunlap No. 47	18	9	6	13	15	14	10	15	11	13	\$8,450.63	\$5,644.13	\$3,637.89	\$3,875.25	\$120.00	\$548.03	\$0	\$0
Lafayette No.48	11																	
Meridian Splendor No. 49	22	10	4	24	13	10	12	13	13	6	\$8,886.15	\$7,617.66	\$3,826.56	\$0	\$260.00	\$3,438.60	\$416.80	\$208.40
Aurora No. 50	9	10	5	11	13	13	12	15	12	14	\$5,511.12	\$4,921.68	\$312,234.56	\$4,985.02	\$55.00	\$0	\$265.00	\$0
St. John's No. 51	19	10	2		10	10	10	9	7	10	\$9,447.60	\$6,394.97	\$2,088.25	\$0	\$100.00	\$1,160.00	\$806.00	\$35.00
Mosaic No. 52	5	11	0	14	11	9	9	10	8	8			\$8,891.88	\$0	\$60.00	\$55.00	\$0	\$0
Rural No.53	11	10	4	16	11	12	12	13	13	3	\$37,600.00	\$3,086.43	\$766.91	\$0	\$80.00	\$870.00	\$0	\$480.00
Vassalboro No. 54	12	10	2	11	10	10	8	10	8	7	\$3,332.00	\$2,749.88	\$1,108.00	\$0	\$30.00	\$90.00	\$75.00	\$75.00
Fraternal No.55	19	10	9	15	19	17	14	12	14						90.00	\$320.00	\$0	\$0
Mt. Moriah No. 56	16																	
King Hiram No. 57	20																	
Unity No. 58	12	9	3	12	11	8	10	12	8	5	\$10,172.25				\$95.00	\$385.00	\$55.00	\$0
Star in the East No.60	6	9	6	11	14	11	10	14	10	13	\$1,890.79	\$4,826.34	\$649.22	\$0	\$75.00	\$1,236.00	\$412.00	\$226.00
King Solomon's No. 61	9	10	5	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	\$3,893.22	\$600.00	\$661.60	\$0	\$55.00	\$686.00	\$294.00	\$98.00
King David's No. 62	7	10	1	12	11	10	10	10	9	9	\$12,384.45	\$1,724.99	\$0	\$0	\$90.00	\$360.00	\$0	\$0

Lodge Name	District	Meetings During	Special Meetings	Average Attendance	No. Attended by Master	No. Attended by SW	No. Attended by JW	No. Attended by Secretary	No. Attended by SD	No. Attended by JD	Lodge Income	Lodge Expenses	Amt. of Charity Fund	Amt. Expended this year	Fees for Degrees	Owed Annual Dues	One Year Arrears	Two or more Arrears
Mystic No. 65	6	8	6	20	13	12	11	14	13	11	\$11,394.00	\$9,295.13	\$32,077.38	\$0	\$90.00	\$900.00	\$80.00	\$0
Mechanics No. 66	6	8	3	8	9	0	10	9	5	11	\$1,890.79	\$4,826.24	\$649.22	\$0	\$105.00	\$2,212.00	\$748.00	\$1,081.00
Blue Mountain No. 67	15	11	1	11	7	9	9	9	2	0	\$13,701.17	\$13,093.22	\$0	\$0	\$35.00	\$1,625.00	\$325.00	\$715.00
Mariners' No. 68	8	10	0	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	\$254.59	\$337.67	\$0	\$0	\$25.00	\$0	\$78.00	\$275.00
Howard No. 69	6	10	6	15	14	11	14	15	14	15	\$9,139.00	\$6,739.00	\$4,003.13	\$0	\$45.00	\$989.00	\$86.00	\$215.00
Presumpscott No. 70	17	10	2	16	12	9	12	10	12	10	\$9,210.00	\$8,283.65	\$98,066.29	\$1750.00	\$85.00	\$450.00	\$0	\$0
Rising Sun No. 71	4																	
Pioneers No. 72	1																	
Tyrant No. 73	23	7	8	22	13	13	13	14	13	12	\$13,723.75	\$12,072.76	\$23,253.53	\$685.00	\$100.00	\$552.00	\$0	\$0
Bristol No. 74	10	9	2	18	11	7	7	11	3	11	\$15,649.35	\$12,999.87	\$19,389.05	\$0	\$20.00	\$323.00	\$0	\$0
Adrian No. 75	22																	
Arundel No. 76	19	9	17	20	23	25	18	25	22	22	\$90,568.14	\$26,644.84	\$8,996.42	\$1,512.91	\$65.00	\$1,534.00	\$372.00	\$0.00
Tremont No. 77	21	11		8	5	7	10	9	6	2			\$3,619.93	\$1,000.00	\$100.00	\$105.00	\$70.00	\$70.00
Crescent No. 78	2	9	6	10	15	5	5	14	4	8	\$5,651.84	\$4,152.70	\$3,677.99	\$0.00	\$80.00	\$400.00	\$76.06	\$38.03
Keystone No. 80	13																	
St. Paul's No. 82	7	12	2	15	11	12	10	11	12	10	\$4,050.00	\$4,850.00	\$3,284.00	\$1,500.00	\$100.00	\$450.00	\$0	\$350.00
St. Andrew's No. 83	6	10	13	21	21	17	22	20	19	21	\$17,483.50	\$18,832.00	\$0	\$252.00	\$170.00	\$3,771.00	\$261.00	\$725.00
Eureka No. 84	9	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	\$4,762.08		\$300.00	\$0	\$35.00	\$0	\$270.00	\$410.00
Star in the West No. 85	12	9	6	14	13	11	12	14	9	11					\$125.00	\$142.90	\$17.90	\$0
Saccharappa No. 86	17	10	5	10	15	14	13	15	14	12	\$6,592.39	\$4,888.74	\$167,301.38	\$2,301.60	\$100.00	\$960.00	\$80.00	\$0

Lodge Name	District	Meetings During	Special Meetings	Average Attendance	No. Attended by Master	No. Attended by SW	No. Attended by JW	No. Attended by Secretary	No. Attended by SD	No. Attended by JD	Lodge Income	Lodge Expenses	Amt. of Charity Fund	Amt. Expended this year	Fees for Degrees	Owed Annual Dues	One Year Arrears	Two or more Arrears
Benevolent No. 87	6	5	3	15	8	6	6	7	6	1	\$6,588.00	\$5,322.00	\$0	\$0	\$80.00	\$2,204.00	\$546.00	\$156.00
Narragansett No. 88	3																	
Island No. 89	7	8	1	10	9	8	9	8	8	8	\$75.00	\$2,895.88	\$1,136.56	\$0	\$65.00	\$0	\$0	\$260.00
Hawwood No. 91	3																	
Silvaco No. 92	12	10	5	11	9	11	10	10	9	10	\$2,202.00	\$2,579.00	\$1,205.01	\$1,255.97	\$45.00	\$484.00	\$432.00	\$0
HorreB No. 93	24	10	4	18	6	9	9	13	7	3	\$13,004.50	\$7,659.26	\$31,475.14	\$0	\$90.00	\$744.00	\$86.00	\$258.00
Paris No. 94	16																	
Corinthian No. 95	22																	
Monument No. 96	1																	
Katahdin No. 98	24	9		8	5	5	5	5	4	3			\$0	\$400.00	\$798.00	\$0	\$0	
Vernon Valley No. 99	15	10	2	9	11	10	8	12	10	3	\$988.00	\$2,889.51	\$3,200.00	\$750.00	\$35.00	\$315.00	\$99.00	\$33.00
Jefferson No. 100	20																	
Nezirecot No. 101	23	10	1	17	11	11	11	11	11	11	\$6,294.50	\$8,285.83	\$1,536.82	\$0	\$90.00	\$540.00	\$480.00	\$0
Marsh River No. 102	8	10	1	9	9	10	5	7	8	2	\$462.33	\$4650.52	\$373.87	\$0	\$10.00	\$507.00	\$308.00	\$218.00
Dresden No. 103	10	11	3	8	11	10	9	10	9	8	\$3,522.83	\$3,441.79	\$2,628.96	\$250.00	\$100.00	\$884.00	\$116.00	\$0
Deligo No. 104	11	10	12	12	14	17	17	22	11	5	\$17,887.00	\$11,212.14	\$106,341.40	\$5,625.16	\$80.00	\$844.00	\$294.00	\$0
Ashlar No. 105	23	10	12	12	14	17	17	22	11	5	\$17,887.00	\$11,212.14	\$106,341.40	\$5,625.16	\$80.00	\$884.00	\$294.00	\$0
Tucum No. 106	3																	
Daw Spring No. 107	18	10	0	7	8	7	3	8	1	7	\$1,381.00	\$4,279.69	\$898.84	\$0	\$50.00	\$1,242.00	\$594.00	\$162.00
Mount Kineo No. 109	5	11	0	17	11	10	6	9	8	8			\$2,094.56	\$718.16	\$100.00	\$360.00	\$0	\$0



Lodge Name	District	Meetings During	Special Meetings	Average Attendance	No. Attended by Master	No. Attended by SW	No. Attended by JW	No. Attended by Secretary	No. Attended by SD	No. Attended by JD	Lodge Income	Lodge Expenses	Amt. of Charity Fund	Amt. Expended this year	Fees for Degrees	Owed Annual Dues	One Year Arrears	Two or more Arrears	
Lewy's Island No. 138	2	9	4	11	11	11	10	11	6	12	\$4,561.33	\$9,465.53	\$604.77	\$17,000.00	\$60.00	\$765.00	\$315.00	\$113.00	
Mount Desert No. 140	21	10		0	10	7	10	9	5	9			\$9,650.87	\$0	\$0	\$625.00	\$50.00	\$0	
Ocean No. 142	19	10	5	13	15	14	12	13	9	11	\$14,688.00	\$7,176.00	\$3,761.00	\$0	\$80.00	\$2,241.00	\$830.00	\$386.00	
Preble No. 143	19	11	4	19	14	13	14	14	14	12	\$12,219.43	\$7,680.55	\$1,543.23	\$200.00	\$1,300.00	\$594.00	\$0	\$0	
Seaside No. 144	10	9	3	12	12	12	12	12	10	10	\$8,048.00	\$9,247.00	\$2,000.00	\$71,360.00	\$1,300.00	\$1,800.00	\$360.00	\$600.00	
Moses Webster No. 145	9	10	5	12	17	15	1	17	17	16	\$12,473.94	\$10,999.69	\$13,814.59	\$0	\$85.00	\$1,000.00	\$300.00	\$0	
Seabrook No. 146	12																		
Evening Star No. 147	20																		
Columbia-Doric No. 149	5	20	0	14	18	14	16	17	17	14			\$4,800.00	\$0	\$56.00	\$700.00	\$500.00	\$900.00	
Rabboni No. 150	23	10	5	15	15	14	11	14	0	6	\$13,095.72	\$14,999.56	\$24,943.77	\$0.00	\$75.00	\$1,377.62	\$549.36	\$91.56	
Excelsior No. 151	8	10	2	11	11	8	3	11	8	8	\$7,003.95	\$5,213.18	\$0	\$0	\$65.00	\$0	\$43.00	\$40.00	
Crooked River No. 152	16																		
Delta No. 153	16																		
Mystic Tie No. 154	15	11	3	13	7	11	9	9	11	8	\$5,452.12	\$5,204.16	\$5,035.68	\$200.00	\$100.00	\$560.00	\$0	\$0	
Ancient York No. 155	14																		
Wilton No. 156	15	10	5	13	12	11	10	12	8	12	\$7,234.85	\$7,866.70	\$0	\$0	\$70.00	\$946.00	\$946.00	\$0	
Cambridge No. 157	22	10	1	6	11	6	7	11	9	2	\$1,960.75	\$3,074.33	\$0	\$0	\$60.00	\$315.00	\$231.00	\$132.00	
Pirajan No. 160	22	11	1	8	10	9	10	10	8	8	\$3,788.80	\$3,079.15	\$0	\$0	\$30.00	\$680.00	\$440.00	\$160.00	
Garrabsett No. 161	13																		
Alton No. 162	18	10	5	17	14	14	9	13	9	7	\$2,621.38	\$3,283.17	\$0	\$3,049.38	\$70.00	\$1,306.00	\$228.00	\$0	

Lodge Name	District	Meetings During	Special Meetings	Average Attendance	No. Attended by Master	No. Attended by SW	No. Attended by JW	No. Attended by Secretary	No. Attended by SD	No. Attended by JD	Lodge Income	Lodge Expenses	Amt. of Charity Fund	Amt. Expended this year	Fees for Degrees	Owed Annual Dues	One Year Arrears	Two or more Arrears
Pleasant River No. 163	5	16	0	14	12	8	12	13	14	14		\$88.00	\$0	\$0	\$88.00	\$340.00	\$114.00	\$0
Webster No. 164	23	10	14	28	23	24	22	23	23	21	\$8,895.00	\$4,945.85	\$2,280.25	\$500.00	\$95.00	\$1,400.00	\$500.00	\$1,077.00
Melunkus No. 165	24	10	6	9	10	10	8	7	9	5			\$310.00	0	\$105.00	\$350.00	0	0
Whitney No. 167	20																	
Compoite No. 168	5																	
Caribou No. 170	1																	
Nesking No. 171	4																	
Pine Tree No. 172	24	10	2	13	7	11	11	11	8	2	\$770.00	\$1,280.26	\$96.90	\$4,459.00	\$85.00	\$870.00	\$120.00	\$0
Pleades No. 173	3																	
Lynde No. 174	6	10	6	16	15	16	15	14	15	13	\$1,344.00	\$7,455.00	\$1,200.00	\$0	\$15.00	\$1,763.00	\$860.00	\$2,000.00
Baskaligan No. 175	24	7	0	7	7	7	7	7	7	7			\$800.00	\$0	\$67.00	\$988.00	\$134.00	\$0
Ancient Brothers No. 178	23	10	5	12	14	13	15	14	0	7	\$110.00	\$8,507.08	\$41,099.62	\$3,095.85	\$55.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Yorkshire No. 179	19	11	5	14	15	15	11	14	12	11	\$15,517.48	\$13,941.25	\$10.97	\$0	\$20.00	\$225.00	\$0	\$0
Hima No. 180	17	10	9	21	19	18	19	19	19	17	\$30,840.00	\$34,091.96	\$20,000.00	\$150.00	\$105.00	\$670.00	\$90.00	\$60.00
Grante No. 182	20																	
Deering No. 183	17	10	5	23	12	6	15	5	15	15	\$6,225.00	\$61.00	\$35,640.81	\$63,252.7	\$150.00	\$2,444.00	\$811.00	\$3,520.00
Newell No. 184	19	11	13	14	22	20	19	23	10	15	\$13,674.17	\$11,538.43	\$0	\$3,525.00	\$75.00	\$770.00	\$210.00	\$0
Bar Harbor No. 185	21	5		5	5	5	4	5	0	3			\$3,509.26	\$0	\$100.00	\$87.10	\$168.40	\$83.30
Jonesport No. 188	3																	
Knox No. 189	9	9	0	11	9	6	9	6	9	9	\$88,521.22		\$491.71			\$171.12	\$334.09	\$134.09

Lodge Name	District	Meetings During	Special Meetings	Average Attendance	No. Attended by Master	No. Attended by SW	No. Attended by JW	No. Attended by Secretary	No. Attended by SD	No. Attended by JD	Lodge Income	Lodge Expenses	Amt. of Charity Fund	Amt. Expended this year	Fees for Degrees	Owed Annual Dues	One Year Arrears	Two or more Arrears	
Springdale No. 190	19	10	2	13	9	12	10	11	9	11	\$11,105.23	\$7,065.67	\$897.73	\$0	\$160.00	\$230.00	\$0	\$0	
Winter Harbor No. 192	21	12		8	12	10	10	11	9				\$100.00	\$0	\$85.00	\$480.00	\$150.00	\$0	
Washburn No. 193	1																		
Euclid No. 194	13	10	2	10	12	7	6	10	0	7	\$8,844.00	\$8,790.55	\$4,121.50	\$0.00	\$55.00	\$2,112.00	\$1,150.00	\$396.00	
Bay View No. 196	10	9	5	16	11	14	14	13	12	11	\$12,237.00	\$15,803.89	\$4,897.47	\$1,000.00	\$95.00	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Acrostok No. 197	1																		
St. Aspinquid No. 198	19	12	10	15	19	11	15	22	16	12	\$15,556.00	\$15,506.00	\$45,159.00	\$719.00	\$100.00	\$630.00	\$0	\$0	
David A. Hooper No. 201	21	21		18	21	11	14	21	13	16			\$500.00	\$0	\$60.00	\$650.00	\$380.00	\$200.00	
Mount Bigelow No. 202	15	10	2	14	12	10	10	10	10	10	\$5,283.96	\$7,236.70	\$865.21	\$1,382.00	\$100.00	\$201.00	\$114.00	\$65.00	
Mount Olive No. 203	7	10	0	10	9	7	5	10	10	6	33,514.11	\$1,938.75	\$15,000.00	\$0	\$80.00	\$474.00	\$23.00	\$164.00	
Mount Abram No. 204	15	10	0	15	10	9	10	10	9	7	\$9,859.54	\$8,763.92	\$411.04	\$0	\$60.00	\$378.00	\$0	\$0	
Nollesevic No. 205	24	9	3	14	11	9	6	10	12	2	\$7,223.90	\$42,463.90	\$0	\$0	\$115.00	\$473.00	\$172.00	\$43.00	
Bland Falls No. 206	24																		
Abern Wade No. 207	5	10	0	13	10	9	8	10	9	10			\$530.97	\$0	\$100.00	\$260.00	\$0	\$0	
Northeast Harbor No. 208	21	10		5	8	6	6	10	5	4					\$75.00	\$250.00	\$375.00	\$475.00	
Fort Kent No. 209	1	12		9	11	10	9	11	11	12					\$55.00	\$1,052.00	\$440.00	\$440.00	
Middlebrook No. 211	9	10	0	9	10	8	8	10	7	9	\$1,452.25	\$1,033.17	\$0	\$0		\$190.15	\$76.06	\$0	
Kennelburg No. 213	15	12	4	10	15	12	12	12	12	12	\$6,601.77	\$7,539.68	\$337,793.91	\$0.00	\$60.00	\$1,160.00	\$200.00	\$360.00	
Limestone No. 214	1																		
Orchard No. 215	18	9	5	17	14	12	14	11	12	13	\$5,936.00	\$52,127.8	\$683.15	\$0	\$100.00	\$848.00	\$150.00	\$0	

Two or more Arrears		\$0	\$1,996.00	\$0	\$0
One Year Arrears	40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Owed Annual Dues	\$0	\$4,493.00	\$71,690	\$100,000	\$100,000
Fees for Degrees	\$160.00	\$60.00	\$295.00	\$180.00	\$180.00
Amt. Expended this year	\$0	\$1,250.00	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amt. of Charity Fund	\$81,204.50	\$1,897.00	\$23,000.00	\$486.31	\$486.31
Lodge Expenses	\$62,496.63	\$18,502.11	\$63,983.38	\$8,873.88	\$8,873.88
Lodge Income	\$2,038.00	\$16,294.26	\$8,092.03	\$10,433.00	\$10,433.00
No. Attended by JD	13	9	1	8	
No. Attended by SD	13	11	12	10	
No. Attended by Secretary	3	14	14	12	
No. Attended by JW	4	12	14	9	
No. Attended by SW	8	12	12	12	
No. Attended by Master	13	13	13	12	
Average Attendance	9	14	13	14	
Special Meetings	3	4	5	3	
Meetings During	10	10	10	10	
District	17	6	17	6	
Lodge Name	Cornet Stone No. 216	Ralph J. Peillard No. 217	Gov. William King No. 219	Seminary Hill Daylight No. 220	

## Abstract of Returns

Lodge Name	Last Year	Initiated	Raised	Dual	Plural	Reinstated	Demitted	Susp - NPD	UMC	Died	Expelled	Rejected	Affiliated	Assessed Members	This Year
Triangle Lodge #1	183	11	9	1	6	2	4	4	0	5	0	3	23	164	187
Warren Lodge #2	127	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	10	109	119
Lincoln Lodge #3	101	101	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	98	102
Rising Star #4	121	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	116	122
Kennebec Lodge #5	80	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	73	76
Federal Lodge #6	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	110
Eastern Lodge #7	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	63	66
United Lodge #8	192	4	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	2	180	182
Saco Lodge #9	197	2	3	1	0	2	2	7	2	2	0	0	10	180	190
Rising Virtue Lodge #10	228	1	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	3	0	0	6	214	220
Pythagorean Lodge #11	101	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	95	101
Cumberland Lodge #12	170	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	10	157	167
Oriental Lodge #13	114	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	4	106	110
Solar Star Lodge #14	160	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	0	0	9	141	150
Orient Lodge #15	75	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	73	74
St. George Lodge #16	65	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	66
Oxford Lodge #18	152	1	4	1	0	2	0	4	1	2	0	0	10	142	152
Felicity Lodge #19	96	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	89	93
Maine Lodge #20	106	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	5	0	0	2	100	102
Oriental Star Lodge #21	34	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	72	74
York Lodge #22	114	3	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	2	109	111
Freeport Lodge #23	119	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	3	0	0	3	105	108
Belfast Lodge #24	161	6	2	0	2	0	5	2	0	4	0	1	7	147	154
Temple Lodge #25	73	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	4	0	0	3	68	71
Village Lodge #26	137	1	6	1	2	4	0	1	0	5	0	0	11	133	144
Adoniram #27	27	1	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	26	4	30
Northern Star Lodge #28	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	55	58
Tranquil Lodge #29	275	5	3	0	1	2	2	13	2	4	0	1	7	251	258
Bethel #30	155	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	4	0	0	6	134	140
Union Lodge #31	96	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	92	96
Hermon Lodge #32	102	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	92	106
Waterville Lodge #33	94	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	4	88	92
Somerset Lodge #34	78	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	69	77
Bethlehem Lodge #35	192	2	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	7	0	0	9	168	177
Casco Lodge #36	147	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	5	133	138
Washington Lodge #37	67	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	62	65

Lodge Name	Last Year	Initiated	Raised	Dual	Plural	Reinstated	Demitted	Susp - NPD	UMC	Died	Expelled	Rejected	Affiliated	Assessed Members	This Year
Harmony Lodge #38	80	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	7	73	80
Penobscot Lodge #39	51	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	48	50
Lygonia Lodge #40	394	8	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	397	400
Morning Star Lodge #41	88	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	76	88
Freedom Lodge #42	32	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	20	31
Alna-Anchor Lodge #43	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	78	79
Piscataquis Lodge #44	167	3	1	1	3	5	2	8	0	8	0	0	6	152	185
Central Lodge #45	116	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	111	114
St. Croix Lodge #46	103	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	99	103
Dunlap Lodge #47	74	3	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	0	0	5	67	72
Lafayette Lodge #48	60	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	4	49	53
Meridian Splendor Lodge #49	114	10	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	1	4	106	110
Aurora Lodge #50	113	3	3	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	111	113
St. John's Lodge #51	129	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	128	129
Mosaic Lodge #52	65	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	61	64
Rural Lodge #53	57	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	53	63
Vassalboro Lodge #54	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	60
Fraternal Lodge #55	105	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	7	98	105
Mount Moriah Lodge #56	61	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	54	59
King Hiram Lodge #57	72	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	68	69
Unity Lodge #58	46	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	44	47
Star In The East Lodge #60	78	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	71	75
King Solomon's Lodge #61	59	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	59	59
King David's Lodge #62	57	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	54	57
Mystic Lodge #65	129	6	3	1	1	1	2	6	0	4	0	0	5	117	122
Mechanics' Lodge #66	87	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	7	77	84
Blue Mountain Lodge #67	80	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	80	82
Mariners' Lodge #68	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	56	57
Howard Lodge #69	96	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	101
Presumpscot Lodge #70	258	2	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	9	0	0	9	239	248
Rising Sun Lodge #71	114	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	108	114
Pioneer Lodge #72	83	2	3	0	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	2	76	78
Tyrian Lodge #73	166	5	5	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	0	4	161	165
Bristol Lodge #74	79	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	80
Archon Lodge #75	67	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	1	59	60

Lodge Name	Last Year	Initiated	Raised	Dual	Plural	Reinitiated	Demitted	Susp - NPD	UMC	Died	Expelled	Rejected	Affiliated	Assessed Members	This Year
Arundel Lodge #76	183	3	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	6	173	179
Tremont Lodge #77	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	55	57
Crescent Lodge #78	64	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	60	61
Keystone Lodge #80	111	3	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	3	0	0	4	99	105
St. Paul's Lodge #82	78	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew's Lodge #83	202	0	0	0	0	2	3	12	0	13	0	0	7	171	178
Eureka Lodge #84	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	53	57
Star In The West Lodge #85	53	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	49	51
Saccarappa Lodge #86	107	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	8	0	0	5	90	95
Benevolent Lodge #87	127	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	3	118	121
Narragagus Lodge #88	59	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	57	58
Island Lodge #89	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	33
Harwood Lodge #91	115	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	111	113
Siloam Lodge #92	104	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	97	101
Horeb Lodge #93	152	4	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	8	138	146
Paris Lodge #94	44	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	41	45
Corinthian Lodge #95	82	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	2	77	79
Monument Lodge #96	154	7	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	5	147	152
Katahdin Lodge #98	38	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	37	41
Vernon Valley Lodge #99	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	34	35
Jefferson Lodge #100	54	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	3	47	50
Nezinscot Lodge #101	171	1	1	0	0	2	0	12	0	2	0	0	6	154	160
Marsh River Lodge #102	43	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	43
Dresden Lodge #103	51	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	54
Dirigo Lodge #104	84	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	76	81
Ashlar Lodge #105	143	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	3	136	139
Tuscan Lodge #106	130	4	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	129	131
Day Spring Lodge #107	54	3	1	0	0	3	5	5	0	4	0	0	3	42	45
Mount Kineo Lodge #109	98	1	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	5	84	89
Monmouth Lodge #110	78	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	3	73	76
Liberty Lodge #111	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	7	44	51
Messalonskee Lodge #113	90	1	0	0	2	3	1	4	0	2	0	0	3	85	88
Buxton Lodge #115	143	2	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	4	138	142
Lebanon Lodge #116	59	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	55	58
Greenleaf Lodge #117	107	3	2	1	1	1	2	3	0	3	0	0	6	97	103
Drummond Lodge #118	62	2	1	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	13	49	62



Lodge Name	Last Year	Initiated	Raised	Dual	Plural	Reinstated	Demitted	Susp. - NPD	UMC	Died	Expelled	Rejected	Affiliated	Assessed Members	This Year
Caribou Lodge #170	106	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	4	100	104
Naskaog Lodge #171	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	27	32
Pine Tree Lodge #172	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	40	45
Pleiades Lodge #173	115	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	4	104	108
Lynde Lodge #174	144	4	4	0	0	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	157	158
Baskahegan Lodge #175	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	49
Ancient Brothers Lodge #178	90	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	83	91
Yorkshire Lodge #179	98	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	95	99
Hiram Lodge #180	225	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	3	222	225
Granite Lodge #182	32	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	29	33
Deering Lodge #183	166	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	7	149	156
Naval Lodge #184	163	3	2	0	0	2	0	8	0	6	0	0	1	152	153
Bar Harbor Lodge #185	56	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	46	46
Jonesport Lodge #188	110	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	105	105
Knox Lodge #189	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	36	46
Springvale Lodge #190	125	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	0	0	2	114	116
Winter Harbor Lodge #192	94	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	89	91
Washburn Lodge #193	63	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	58	60
Euclid Lodge #194	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	66	66
Bay View Lodge #196	98	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	90	97
Aroostook Lodge #197	96	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	90	91
St. Aspinquid Lodge #198	195	4	3	1	0	1	2	6	0	7	0	0	5	179	184
David A. Hooper Lodge #201	97	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	87	97
Mount Bigelow Lodge #202	58	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	54	57
Mount Olivet Lodge #203	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	10	41	51
Mount Abram Lodge #204	69	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	62	67
Nollesemic Lodge #205	87	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	81	85
Island Falls Lodge #206	84	2	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	3	0	0	0	74	74
Abner Wade Lodge #207	58	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	5	46	51
Northeast Harbor Lodge #208	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	51	55
Fort Kent Lodge #209	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	47	54
Meduncook Lodge #211	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	30
Kemankeag Lodge #213	85	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	80	82
Limestone Lodge #214	87	4	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	0	0	5	73	78
Orchard Lodge #215	116	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	12	99	111
Corner Stone Lodge #216	163	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	158	161

Lodge Name	This Year	Initiated	Rebbed	Dual	Plural	Reinstated	Demitted	Susp. - NPD	UMC	Died	Expelled	Rejected	Affiliated	Assessed Members	Last Year
Ralph J. Pollard Lodge #217	235	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	230	234
Gov. William King Lodge #219	108	1	3	0	0	1	2	3	0	3	0	0	12	92	104
Seminary Hill Daylight Lodge #220	56	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	40	11	51

Lodges Reporting 183      17928      303      232      29      84      131      117      306      8      534      0      10      885      16516      17401

### Long Service Secretaries

Many of our Lodge Secretaries have given their Lodges years of dedicated service, often without recognition, only asking that the Lodge prosper and its members enjoy its fellowship. Their dedicated devotion to the Lodge and its members certainly merit the recognition given here. The following completed 15 or more years of service in 2017.

Years	Secretary	Lodge
42	John E. Lord, Jr.	48
35	Richard L. Bowden	MLR
29	Charlie Wadleigh	99
28	Gerard C. Post	157
28	Michael P. Allen, Sr.	171
27	Carl H. Winslow, Sr.	36
24	Ronald B. Moore	115
24	David A. Walker	110
24	Richard A. McCann	12
23	Ernest A. Lowell	20
22	David J. Basley	72
22	A. James Ross	70
21	John Nompleggi	76
20	John E. Burleigh, Sr.	172
20	Frank M. Theriault, Jr.	37
19	Michael Singleton	117
19	Lester F. Smith	194
19	Clifford H. Allen	161
18	Dana M. Barton	145
18	William D. Van Horn	192
16	Norman R. Dickinson	92
16	Greg Parks	102
16	Walter E. Kyllonen	198
16	Walter F. Riley	155
15	Robert Wilson	109

Death or retirement reduces this number by a few each year. These dedicated Brothers will be missed.

**List of Constituent Lodges' Principal Officers**

**ABNER WADE NO. 207, Sangerville First Thursday 1774\***

Gary B. Smith, WM, 19 Bearce Rd, Sangerville 04479-3614

Travis L. Salley, SW, 19 Bearce Rd, Sangerville 04479-3614

Jeffrey P. Cross, JW, W Main St, Dover-Foxcroft 04426-1027

Bob Wilson, Sec., PO Box 662., Dover-Foxcroft 04426

**District No. 5 Dark - January, February Election, November**

**ACACIA NO. 121, Durham Tuesday on/before full moon 0092\***

Bruce Vosmus, WM, c/o R.F.D. 2 Box 850, 139 Durham Rd, New Gloucester 04260-4817

Seth Vosmus, SW, 139 Durham Rd, New Gloucester 04260

Evan Spaulding, JW, 300 Bowie Hill Rd, Durham 04222

John A. Ricker, Sec., 31 Quaker Meeting House Rd, Durham 04222

**District No. 14 Not Dark Election, December**

**ADONIRAM NO. 27 Limington Second Tuesday**

Walter D. Towle, WM, 50 Lewis Ln, Porter 04068-3724

Thomas A. Dube, SW, 855 Sokokis Trl, N. Waterboro 04061

Jonathan K. Mayo, JW, 663 Ossippee Trl, Limington 04049

James F. Ray, Sec., 176 North Rd, Parsonsfield 04047

**District No. 18      Dark – 2 months by vote of Lodge  
Election, December**

**ALNA-ANCHOR LODGE NO. 43, Damariscotta First Tuesday  
(Sec. Wed. if GL meeting)**

Andrew T. Mullin, WM, 1522 Bristol Rd., Bristol 04539-3515

Jesse C. Daiute, SW, 178 W. Old County Rd, Newcastle 04553-3612

Jonathan M. Eaton, JW, PO Box 1223, Damariscotta 04543-1223

Barry W. Knott Jr., Sec, PO Box 238, Damariscotta 04543-0238

**District No. 10              Dark - July - August              Election,  
January**

**ANCIENT BROTHERS LODGE NO. 178, Auburn Second Mon  
1519\***

Dan DiDonato, WM, 409 County Rd, Turner 04282

Richard L. Duplisea, SW, 247 Park Ave, Auburn 04210-4145

Russell W. Pack, JW, 46 County Rd, Turner 04282-4215

Dennis Mason, Sec., 804 Webster St, Lewiston 04240

**District No. 23              Dark - July - August              Election, January**

**ANCIENT YORK LODGE NO. 155, Lisbon Falls Second Monday**

John J. Wierzbicki, WM, 18 Cotton Rd., Lisbon 04250-6216.      **1521\***

Daniel W. Henton, SW, 12 Fortin Ave., Lisbon 04250-6027

George M. Morgan Jr., JW, 314 W Burrough Rd, Bowdoin 04287

Toby D. Williams, Sec., 72 Summer St., Lisbon Falls 04252-9574

**District No. 14              Dark - July - August              Election, January**

**ARCHON LODGE NO. 75, East Dixmont      Second Thurs. 1775\***

Robert G. Vile Jr., WM, PO Box 114, Dixmont 04932-0114

Philip J. Dube, SW, 417 Mudgett Rd, Newburgh 04444

Joseph F. Springer, JW, 29 Masonic Rd, Dixmont 04932-3541

David Oxley, Sec., 228 Plymouth Rd., Etna 04434

**District No. 22      Dark – January, February      Election, October**

**ARION LODGE NO. 162, Goodwin Mills      Third Thursday  
1522\***

Michael V. Shaw, WM, 605 Ridgeville Rd, Standish 04084

Jason R. Galipeau, SW 31 Stoney Brook Ln, Lyman 04002-7601

Scott E. Pullen, JW, 54 New County Rd, Saco 04072

Daniel P. Gray, Sec., 25 Brackett Ln, Waterboro 04087

**District No. 18      Dark - January, February      Election, November**

**AROOSTOOK LODGE NO. 197, Mars Hill      Second Monday  
1776\***

Peter B. Burlock, WM, 1366 State Rd., Mapleton 04757-4003

Robert R. Collins, SW, PO Box 781, Mars Hill 04758-0781

Seth J. Prince, JW, PO Box 16, Blaine 04734-0016

Blair R. McCartney, Sec., PO Box 288, Mars Hill 04758-0288

**District No. 1      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**ARUNDEL LODGE NO. 76, Kennebunkport      Second Tuesday  
1523\***

Jonathan Rosen, WM, 43 Mt. Kineo Rd, Kennebunkport 04046-5224

Ian T. Smith, SW, 41 MacChipkay Rd, Arundel 04046

Jeffrey S. Zdunczyk, JW, PO Box 771, Kennebunk 04043

John Nompleggi, Sec., 43 Mount Kineo Rd., Kennebunkport 04046-5224

**District No. 19      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**ASHLAR LODGE NO. 105, Auburn      Third Monday  
1524\***

David K. Walton, WM, 14 Village Dr, Lewiston 04240

William A. Brochu, SW, 23 Deer Rd, Lewiston 04240

Daniel Masselli, JW, 70 Coachman Ave, Auburn 04210

Steven E. Peterson, Sec., 9 Fairway Dr., Auburn 04210-8876**District  
No. 23      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**ASYLUM LODGE NO. 133, Leeds      Second Thursday  
1525\***

Matthew J. Sekerak, WM, 12 Rolling Knoll Rd, Leeds 04263

Nicholas A. Palladino, SW, 57 Main St, Greene 04236

Bruce R. Mercier, JW, 50 Fairbanks Rd, Wayne 04284

Robert A. Scott, Sec., PO Box 205, Leeds 04263-0205

**District No. 11      Dark - July - August      Election,  
December**

**AURORA LODGE NO. 50, Rockland      First Wednesday  
1528\***

Jon R. Thompson, Jr., WM, 435 Eastern Rd, Warren 04864

Thomas E. Rytka, SW, PO Box 795, Rockland 04841

Lowell A. Jones Jr., JW, 33 Ingraham's Ln, Owls Head 04854

Henry E. Hustus III, Sec., 108 North Main St, Rockland 04841

**District No. 9      Dark- July - August      Election,  
January**

**BAR HARBOR LODGE NO. 185, Bar Harbor      Third Thursday  
1529\***

Matthew E. Bratzler, WM., 1201 State Hwy 102, Bar Harbor 04609

Earl D. Brechlin, SW, PO Box 750, Bar Harbor 04609-0750

Jonathan P. Levesque, JW, PO Box 113, Hulls Cove 04644-0113

Alexander H. Phillips, Sec., 110 Main St Ste A, Bar Harbor 04609

**District No. 21                      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**BASKAHEGAN LODGE NO. 175, Danforth      First Tuesday  
1801\***

Donald G. Pond, WM, 3141 Military Rd, Haynesville 04497-3000

Cody Pond, SW 3141 Military Rd, Haynesville 04497-3000

James B. Foss, JW, 680 Us Route 1, Weston 04424-4221

Craig S. Clifford, Sec., 3158 Military Rd, Haynesville 04497-3007

**District No. 24                      Dark – Not Dark                      Election, August**

**BAY VIEW LODGE NO. 196, East Boothbay      Second Thursday  
1530\***

Michael A. Alley, WM, 366 Ocean Point Rd, East Boothbay 04544-6111

Stephen B. Gottlieb, SW, 455 Back River Rd, Boothbay 04537-4206

David A. Clifford, JW, 11 My Way, Boothbay 04537

Charles E. Bamberg, Sec., PO Box 825, Boothbay Harbor 04538-0825

**District 10                      Dark - July - August                      Election December**

**BELFAST LODGE NO. 24, Belfast                      Second Monday  
2427\***

William Kirby III, WM, 156 Moosehead Tr, Waldo 04915

Alfred F. Reynolds, SW, 115 Poors Mill Rd, Morrill 04952-5129

Dennis M. Eklins, JW, 18 Muzzy Ridge Rd, Searsmont 04973

Malcolm A. Gater, Sec., 1 Tufts Rd., Belfast 04915-7513

**District No. 8                      Dark - June, July - August Election, December**

**BENEVOLENT LODGE NO. 87, Carmel                      Third Wednesday  
1531\***

Robert M. Turner, WM, 486 Hampden Rd, Carmel 04419-3522

Brian J. Veneziano, SW, 51 Bishop Dr., Hermon 04401-0456





Keith N. Romprey, WM, 123 Ballard Rd, St. Albans 04971

Chris A. Price, SW, PO Box 443, Canaan 04924-0443

Gregory L. Price, JW, 1468 Hill Rd, Canaan 04924-3549

Clifford H. Allen, Sec., 38 Merritt St., Canaan 04924-3000

**District No. 13                      Dark - Not Dark                      Election, November**

**CASCO LODGE NO. 36, Yarmouth**

**First Tuesday**

**1780\***

Daniel S. Ward, WM, 198 Royal Rd, North Yarmouth 04097

Joshua K. Scribner, SW, 207 Congress Cir, Topsham 04086

Benjamin S. Smith, JW, 24 Mast Ln, Yarmouth 04096

Carl H. Winslow, Sr., Sec., 172 W Main St., Yarmouth 04096-8416

**District No. 17                      Dark - July - August                      Election, October**

**CENTRAL LODGE NO. 45, China**

**First Wednesday**

**1538\***

Ricky A. Dumont, WM, 144 Pond Rd, Albion 04910-6032

Reginald A. Blanchard, SW, 46 Harding Dr, South China 04358-4010

Paul D. Clark, JW, 144 Pond Rd, Albion 04910-6143

Kevin C. Maroon, Sec., PO Box 6102, China Village 04926-0102

**District No. 12                      Dark - July - August                      Election, December**

**COLUMBIA-DORIC LODGE NO. 149 Greenville**

**Fourth Tuesday (Third Thurs. in Dec.)**

Robert C. Howard, WM, PO Box 240, Greenville Jct. 04442-0240

Eugene G. Murray, SW, PO Box 751, Greenville 04441-0751

Steven O. Mason, JW, PO Box 201, Greenville 04441-0210

Eugene F. Murray, Sec., PO Box 751, Greenville 04441-0751

**District No. 5                      Dark - Not Dark                      Election, October**

**CORINTHIAN LODGE NO. 95, Hartland**

**First Wednesday**

**1783\***

Daniel G. Hanson, WM, 312 Line Rd, Corinna 04928-3063

Jason J. Gould, SW, 62 Dexter Rd, Saint Albans 04971-7109

Mathew B. Neal, JW, 446 Lower Detroit Rd, Pylmouth 04969-3123

Nathaniel C. Foss Jr., Sec., PO Box 280., Palmyra 04965-0280

**District No. 22      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**CORNER STONE LODGE NO 216, Portland      Second  
Wednesday**

Charles D. Needham, WM, 45 Erchles Rd, Rumford 04276

Kevin A. Crocker, SW, 26 Everett St, Westbrook 04092-3013

John R. Crowley, JW, 491 Auburn Pownal Rd, Durham 04222

Anthony Bessey, Sec., PO Box 1312, Westbrook 04098-1312

**District No. 17      Dark – Any 2 months by vote      Election, June**

**CRESCENT LODGE NO. 78, Pembroke      First  
Wednesday**

**1784\***

Derek A. Brown, WM, 51 Milwaukee Rd, Dennysville 04628-4319

Cody A. Brown, SW, 51 Milwaukee Rd, Dennysville 04628-4319

Michael H. Ward, JW, 53 Milwaukee Rd, Dennysville 042684319

Dennis W Bryant, Sec., 1036 Ayers Jct. Rd., Charlotte 04666-6208

**District No. 2      Dark - January, February      Election, November**

**CROOKED RIVER LODGE NO.152 Bolsters Mills First  
Thursday**

**1540\***

Paul F. Joyce, WM, 65 Artist Falls Rd, Harrison 04040-4231

Jimmy Dalgaard, SW, 491 Naples Rd, Harrison 04040

Leroy B. Edwards, JW, 221 Carsley Rd, Harrison 04040-3952

Thomas J. Nolan, Sec., 765 Upper Ridge Rd., Bridgton 04009-4420

**District No. 16      Dark - Not Dark      Election, September**

**CUMBERLAND LODGE NO. 12, New Gloucester****Sat. before full moon****1541\***

George L. Carman, WM, 45 McKenney Dr., New Gloucester 04260

Frank T. Palmer, SW, 271 N. Raymond Rd., Raymond 04071-6012

Richard L. Duplisea, JW, 247 Park Ave, Auburn 04210-4145

Richard A. McCann, Sec., PO Box 251, New Gloucester 04260-0251

**District No. 23                      Dark - July & Aug.      Election, November****DAVID A. HOOPER LODGE NO. 201, West Sullivan****First Monday****1785\***

James A. Huff, WM, 41 Tunk Lake Rd, Sullivan 04664-3400

Arthur C. Smallidge, SW, 8 Stillmeadow Ln, Trenton 04605-6223

Joshua C. Havey, JW, 10 Old County Rd, Hancock 04640

Edward E. Jellison, III, Sec., PO Box 71, Sullivan 04664-0071

**District No. 21                      Dark - January, February      Election December****DAY SPRING NO. 107, West Newfield****Second Monday****1786\***

Mark A. Eddows, WM, 9 Village Ln., Lebanon 04027-4370

Brian E. Moore, SW, 79 Lombard Hill Rd, Parsonsfield 04047-6527

Thomas A. Boivin, JW, 902 Main St, Waterboro 04087

Dave Peterson, Sec., 6 Rocky Cove Rd, Lebanon 04027

**District 18                      Dark – July - August              Election, December****DEERING LODGE NO. 183, Portland      Second Monday. 1543\***

Paul A. Diou, WM, 876 Washington Ave, Portland 04103

Brian S. Jackson, SW, 459 Ludlow St, Portland 04102-1544

Safwan J. Nano, JW, 21 Sherman Dr, Falmouth 04105





Douglas A. Rackliff, JW, 143 Cline Rd., Spruce Head 04859-4046

Anthony J. Garrett-Reed, Sec., 595 Port Clyde Rd Tenants Harbor  
04860

**District No. 9      Dark - January, February      Election December**

**EVENING STAR LODGE NO. 147, Buckfield      Second Monday  
1547\***

Maurice A. Gauthier, WM, 721 W. Minot Rd, Minot 04258-5442

John F. Graybill, SW, PO Box 3, West Minot 04288

Ryan Reid, JW, 1111 Woodman Hill Rd, Minot 04258

Jerry Marstaller, Sec., 27 Jones Dr., Hartford 04220-5635

**District No. 20      Dark - July - August      Election December**

**EXCELSIOR LODGE NO. 151, Northport      Second Wednesday  
1548\***

Malcolm A. Gater, WM, 1 Tufts Rd, Belfast 04915-7513

Herman L. Littlefield Jr., SW, 1360 Atlantic Hwy

Fredric M. Black, JW, 171 Stevens Rd, Swanville 04915

Walter F. Riley Jr., Sec., PO Box 420, Belfast 04915-0420

**District No. 8      Dark - July - August      Election, November**

**FELICITY LODGE NO. 19, Bucksport      First Monday  
1549\***

Charles E. Grindle, WM, 207 E. Side Dr, Verona Island 04416

Erik Lauritsen, SW, PO Box 1957, Bucksport 04416-1957

William M. Hatch, JW, 65 Forest Hill, Bucksport 04416-4658

Christopher P. Connor, Sec., PO Box 1675, Bucksport 04416-1675

**District No. 4      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**FORT KENT LODGE NO. 209, Fort Kent      First Wednesday  
1793\***

Larry D. Murphy, WM, 57 Jacob Rd, Fort Kent 04743

Harold Wilson, SW, 130 Conant Rd, Presque Isle 04769-5202

Charles Ouellette, JW, 486 Main St, Saint Francis 04774-3111

Jon Nadeau, Sec., 130 Conant Rd, Presque Isle 04769-5202

**District No. 1      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**FRANKLIN LODGE NO. 123, New Sharon      Second Friday  
1794\***

William S. Chute, WM, 87 Mercer Rd, New Sharon 04955-3318

Milton R. Kelley, SW, PO Box 68, Farmington Falls 04940

Maurice Sawyer, JW, PO Box 15, New Sharon 04955-0015

David A. Holt, Sec., 572 Mercer Rd, New Sharon 04955**District No.  
15      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**FRATERNAL LODGE NO. 55, Alfred      Third Wednesday  
1550\***

Roger T. Ridley Jr., WM, 889 Main St, Waterboro 04087-3006

Troy B. Hall, SW, 40 Elizabeth Ln, Lyman 04002

Raymond V. Emmons, JW, 27 Emmons Ridge Rd, Lyman 04002

Earland H. Morrison, Sec., PO Box 82, Alfred 04002-0082

**District No. 19      Dark - July - August      Election, May**

**FREEDOM LODGE NO. 42, Limerick      Fourth Wednesday  
1551\***

Carl D'Agostino, WM, 37 Date St. Old Orchard Beach, 04064

Christopher F. Nickerson, SW, 346 Kennard Hill Rd, Porter 04068

Gary L. Nickerson, JW, 346 Kennard Hill Rd, Porter 04068

Mark T. Grant, WM, 10 Squairetail Rd., Shapleigh 04076-3132

**District No. 18      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**FREEPORT LODGE NO. 23, Freeport      First Monday  
5515\***

Charles Ridlon, WM, 27 New Gloucester Rd, Durham 04222-5133

Alan C. Hindley, SW, 109 Wardtown Rd., Freeport 04032-6846

Keith A. Barlow, JW, 9 Amys Way, West Gardiner 04345-3255

Kevin P. Manter, Sec., 11 Grant Rd., Freeport 04032-6861

**District No. 14      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**GOV. WM. KING LODGE NO. 219, Scarborough Second Thurs.  
1555\***

Jeff Sionton, WM, 20 Owens Way, Scarborough 04074-8698

Scott E. Whytock, SW, 14 Hidden Creek Dr, Scarborough 04074

Jefferson D. Perry III, 248 Pine Point Rd, Scarborough 04074

John F. Gallant, JW, 119 Quincy Dr., Gorham 04038-1994

**District No. 17      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**GRANITE LODGE NO. 182, West Paris      First Monday  
1553\***

Dannie D. Abbott, WM, 22 Benson Hill Rd, West Paris 04289-5515

Oneil T. Mills, SW, PO Box 73, West Paris 04289-0073

David K. Baker, JW, 242 Bethel Rd, West Paris 04289-5105

Gary D. Young, Sec., 43 Butter Hill Rd, Livermore 04253-4207

**District No. 20      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**GREENLEAF LODGE NO. 117, Cornish      Second Wednesday  
1554\***

John A. DuBois, WM, PO Box 483, Parsonsfield 04047

Roy C. Trombly, SW, PO Box 292, Cornish 04020

Eric K. Durgin, JW, PO Box 270, Hiram 04041-0270

Michael R. Singleton, Sec., PO Box 245, Parsonsfield 04047-0245

**District No. 18      Dark – Jan., Feb., March      Election, December**

**HARMONY LODGE NO. 38, Gorham      First Wednesday  
1557\***

Justin St. Germain, WM, 655 Congress St, Apt 205, Portland 04101

Daniel Verrill, SW, 372 Sebago Lake Rd, Gorham 04038

Timothy V. Bushey, JW, 55 Island Rd, Limerick 04048-4053

James E. Shaw Jr., Sec., 23 Donna St., Gorham 04038-1102

**District No. 17 Dark – any 2 mos. by vote Election January**

**HARWOOD LODGE NO. 91, Machias First Monday  
1795\***

Jonathan D. Plummer, WM, 79 Main St., East Machias 04630-4210

Peter L. Stackpole, SW, PO Box 947, Machias 04654-0947

Scott M. Hanscom, JW, 481 Roque Bluffs Rd., Roque Bluffs 04654

Ernest J. Atkinson, Sec., 202 Ridge Rd., Marshfield 04654-5122

**District 3 Dark 2 mos. by vote at Annual Mtg. Election December**

**HERMON LODGE NO. 32, Litchfield First Tuesday  
1558\***

Dereck R. Gendon, WM, 37 Warren Ln, Litchfield 04350

Michael P. Clinton, SW, PO Box 172, Sabattus 04280

Michael D. Nicholas, JW, 167 Ferry Rd, Chelsea 04330

Mark E. Mansir, Sec., PO Box 207, South Gardiner 04359-0247

**District No. 11 Dark - July - August Election, January**

**HIRAM LODGE NO. 180, South Portland Second Tuesday  
1559\***

Philip S. Longanecker, WM, 115 Settler Rd., South Portland 04106

Shaun M. West, SW, 3 Crossmeadow Rd, South Portland 04106

Charles R. White, Sr., JW, 37 West Kidder St, Portland 04103

Leonard T. Darling, Sec., 15 Simmons Rd, South Portland 04106-6509

**District No. 17 Dark - July - August Election, June**

**HOREB LODGE NO. 93, Lincoln Second Tuesday**

**1577\***

Mike Lambert, WM, 1075 N. Chester Rd, Chester 04457

Robert A. Guathier, SW, PO Box 760, Lincoln 04457-760

John A. Phelps, JW, 414 Lee Rd, Lincoln 04457

Byron B. Sanderson, Sec., PO Box 261, Lincoln 04457-0261

**District No. 24      Dark - July - August      Election, September**

**HOWARD LODGE NO. 69, Winterport      Second Wednesday  
1578\***

Jonathan D. Boron, WM, 2025 Kennebec Rd, Newburgh 04444-5019

Richard Rodgerson, SW, 243 North Rd, Winterport 04496-4605

Thomas E. Spencer, JW, 54 Lyndsay Ln, Glenburn 04401-1240

Matt Albert Sr., Sec., 759 N. Main St, Winterport 04496

**District No. 6      Dark- June, July - August      Election, December**

**IRA BERRY LODGE NO. 128, Blue Hill      Third Monday  
1560\***

William D. Perkins Jr., WM, 20 Toddy Dr, Penobscot 04476

Jacques B. DeSibour, SW, PO Box 341, Blue Hill 04614

William S. Webb, JW, PO Box 1425, Blue Hill 04614

David B. Rackliffe, Sec., PO Box 393, Blue Hill 04614-0393

**District No. 4      Dark - July - August      Election, October**

**ISLAND LODGE NO. 89, Islesboro      First Thursday  
1561\***

Michael Z. Clayton, WM, PO Box 276, Islesboro 04848-0276

Paul C. Hatch Jr., SW, PO Box 44, Islesboro 04848-0044

Eric P. Knudsen, JW, PO Box 70, Islesboro 04848-0070

Richard F. Cilley Jr., Sec., 1255 Meadow Pond Rd., Islesboro 04848

**District No. 7      Dark – Jan., Feb., March      Election, October**

**ISLAND FALLS LODGE NO. 206, Island Falls      Third Weds**

**1579\***

Micah D. Swallow, WM, 122 Mcsheffery Rd., Houlton 047330-3707

Robert A. Emery, SW, 102 Crystal Rd, Crystal 04747

Jonathan P. Swallow, JW, 773 Dyer Brook Rd, Dyer Brook 04747

Stephen M. Porter, Sec., PO Box 247, Sherman 04776-0247

**District No. 24    Dark - Jan., Feb., March    Election, December****JEFFERSON LODGE NO. 100, Bryant Pond                      Third Monday  
1562\***

James K. Grover, WM, 826 E. Bethel Rd, Bethel 04217

Raymond S. Hakala, SW, 28 Phillips Rd, South Paris 04281-6404

Joseph H. Campbell, JW, 4 School House Brook Rd, Bethel 04217

James R. Bennett, Sec., PO Box 6, West Paris 04289-0006

**District No. 20    Dark – January, February    Election, December****JONESPORT LODGE NO. 188, Jonesport                      First Tuesday  
1796\***

D Ronald E. Dunphy, WM, 16 Hard Head Rd., Beals 04611

Joseph B. McDonald, SW, PO Box 433, Jonesport 04649-0433

Cary E. Carver, JW, PO Box 557, Jonesport 04649-0557

Allan E. Alley, Sec., PO Box 354, Jonesport 04649-0354

**istrict No. 3            Dark - July - August                      Election, January****KATAHDIN LODGE NO. 98, Patten                              Third Thursday  
1580\***

Thomas B. Dube, WM, PO Box 285, Patten 04765-0285

Matthew J. Hall, SW, 268 Ferry Rd, Lisbon 04250

Eric M. Pipes, JW, 53 Lovejoy Rd, Patten 04765

Stephen L. Giles, Sec., PO Box 14, Patten 04765-0014

**District No. 24    Dark - January, February    Election December****KEMANKEAG LODGE NO. 213, Rangeley                      First Wednesday**

**1563\***

Bradley A. Kennett, WM, PO Box 708, Rangeley 04970-0708

Christopher L. Talbert, SW, PO Box 1253, Rangeley 04970

Barry L. Brackett, JW, PO Box 602, Rangeley 04970

Christopher C. Farmer, Sec., PO Box 902, Rangeley 04970-0902

**District No. 15      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**KENDUSKEAG LODGE NO. 137, Kenduskeag      Last Wednesday  
5533\***

Glenn E. Mower, WM, 48 Saratoga Ave, Bangor 04401-4219

Ryan J. Collins, SW, 1494 Ohio St, Bangor 04401

Edward B. Wilks, JW, 487 Pine Tree Rd, Levant 04456

Stewart A. Harvey, Sec., PO Box 226, Kenduskeag 04450-0226

**District No. 6      Dark - June, July - August      Election, October**

**KENNEBEC LODGE NO. 5, Hallowell      Second  
Wednesday**

**1564\***

Scott Boyington, WM, 39 Albert Ave., Unit #7, Augusta 04330

Jason W. Hawes, SW, 93 Field Rd, Sidney 04330

John M. Branscom, JW, 9 Chamberlain Dr, Hallowell 04347

Donald A. Smith, Sec., 15 Beech St., Farmingdale 04344-1603

**District No. 11      Dark – January, February      Election, March**

**KEYSTONE LODGE NO. 80, Solon      Third Wednesday  
1565\***

James H. Geib, WM, 3049 Carrabassett Dr, Carrabassett Valley 04947

William B. Shaw, SW, PO Box 642, Bingham 04920-0642

Isaac L. Davis, JW, 108 N. Main St, Solon 04976

Bob Mercer, Sec., 1416 Beckwith Rd, Cornville 04976

**District No. 13      Dark – 2 consec. Mo. By vote      Election, January**

**KING DAVID'S LODGE NO. 62, Lincolnville**      **First Tuesday**  
**(Sec. Tues. if First is holiday or G.L.) 1566\***

Douglas M. Eugley, WM, 48 Field Rd, Sidney 04330

Bruce Michelson, SW, 208 High St, Lincolnville 04849

Donald R. Heald, IV, JW, 926 Beach Rd, Lincolnville 04849

Randy Stearns, Sec., PO Box 1303, Camden 04843

**District No. 7      Dark - July - August      Election, October**

**KING HIRAM LODGE NO. 57, Dixfield**      **Second Tuesday**  
**1567\***

Reginald W. Wing, WM, PO Box 289, Peru 04290-0289

Lauren A. Hebert, SW, PO Box 220, Dixfield 04224-0220

Dan Richard, JW, 22 3<sup>rd</sup> St, Dixfield 04224

Bernard A. Frost, Sec., 28 Lacroix Rd., Peru 04290-3208

**District No. 20      Dark –Jan. Feb. Mar.      Election, December**

**KING SOLOMON'S LODGE NO. 61, Waldoboro**  
**Second Monday**  
**1568\***

William A. Dail, WM, PO Box 24, Waldoboro 04572-0024

Andrew M. Blackman, SW, 526 E. Pond Rd, Nobleboro 04555

William E. Maxwell, JW, 899 N. Nobleboro Rd., Waldoboro 04572

Alfred T. McKay Sr, Sec., 1001 Winslows Mills Rd, Waldoboro 04572

**District No. 9      Dark - July - August      Election December**

**KNOX LODGE NO. 189, South Thomaston**      **Second Monday**  
**1569\***

Mark J. Tootill, WM, PO Box 116, South Thomaston 04858-0116

James Barstow, SW, PO Box 559, Tenants Harbor 04860-0559

Brian Pooler, JW, 830 Rockland St, Rockland 04841

Kenneth S. Allen, Sr., Sec., PO Box E, Rockland 04841-0737

**District No.      Dark - July - August                      Election, January**

**LAFAYETTE LODGE NO. 48, Readfield                      First Thursday  
1570\***

Daniel T. Cronin, WM, 42 Jackman's Mill Rd, Fayette 04349

Charles E. Colegrove, SW, 317 Pond Rd., Manchester 04351-3608

Hobart B. Ellis III, JW, 35 Besse Rd, Wayne 04284

John E. Lord, Jr., Sec., 431 Main Street, Readfield 04355-3103

**District No. 11      Dark - July - August                      Election, December**

**LEBANON LODGE NO. 116, Norridgewock                      First Friday  
1571\***

Brian S. Campbell, WM, PO Box 465, Norridgewock 04957-0465

Robert M. Smith, SW, 118 Fairfield St, Oakland 04963

Robert Mercer, JW, 1416 Beckwith Rd, Cornville 04976

Brian J. Theborge, Sec., 225 Middle Rd, Oakland 04963

**District No. 13      Dark - July - August                      Election, September**

**LEWY'S ISLAND LODGE NO. 138, Princeton      Last Wednesday  
1797\***

Bradley J. Morris, WM, PO Box 156, Princeton 04668

Shain L. Phelps, SW, PO Box 491, Baileyville 04694-0491

Ricky G. Seeley, JW, PO Box 976, Baileyville 04694-0976

Bruce R. Stevens, Sec., 193 Big Lake Rd, Big Lake Twp 04668

**District No. 2      Dark – January, February      Election, November**

**LIBERTY LODGE NO. 111, Liberty                      Third Thursday  
1572\***

Dwight C. Marshall, WM, 52 Waterville Rd., Belfast 04915-7617

James M. Sheperd, SW, 39 Belfast Augusta Rd., Liberty 04949-3101

Robert W. Palmer III, JW, PO Box 424, China 04358-0424

William A. Bachelder, Sec., PO box 56, Liberty 04949-0056

**District No. 8      Dark - July - August                      Election, January**

**LIMESTONE LODGE NO. 214, Limestone                      Second Tuesday  
1573\***

John T. Irovando, WM, 821 Bog Rd, Limestone 04750

Jamie Albert, SW, 13 Leighton Ave, Limestone 04750

Michael G. Dugal, JW, 174 Access Hwy, Limestone 04750

Robert A. Hancock, Sec., 10 Leighton Ave, Limestone 04750-1206

**District No. 1      Dark - July - August                      Election, December**

**LINCOLN LODGE NO. 3, Wiscasset**

**Thurs. on-or before full moon  
1574\***

David L. Sawyer, WM, 3 Langdon Rd, Wiscasset 04578

Michael J. Williams, SW, 666 Mountain Rd, Woolwich 04579

Jeffrey H. Averill, JW, 531 W. Alna Rd, Alna 04535-3822

William C. Cressey, Sec., 25 Ambrose Dr, Woolwich 04579

**District No. 10      Dark - July - August                      Election, December**

**LYGONIA LODGE NO. 40, Ellsworth                      First Thursday  
1575\***

Kenneth A. Grant, WM, 1655 Bucksport Rd, Ellsworth 04605-2856

Charles E. Bierce, SW, 68 Church St, Ellsworth 04605

Nathaniel Zmek, JW, PO Box 1631, Bucksport 04416

Brent D. Whitney, Sec., 95 North Bend Rd, Ellsworth 04605

**District No. 21      Dark July - August                      Election, January**

**LYNDE LODGE NO. 174, Hermon                      Third Thursday  
1576\***

Robb M. Smith, WM, 729 Fuller Rd, Hermon 04401

Justin A. Mockler, SW, 715 Bog Rd, Hermon 04401

Tyler C. Weatherbee, JW, 275 Newburgh Rd, Hermon 04401

Audie Gould, Sec., 110 Annis Rd., Hermon 04401-0508

**District No. 6      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MAINE LODGE NO. 20, East Wilton**

**First Monday  
1581\***

Shane P. Cote, WM, 268 Farmington Falls Rd., Farmington 04938

Vincent O. Nelson, SW, 416 Mccrills Corner Rd, Wilton 04294

David S. Keith, JW, 171 Davis Rd, Farmington 04938

Ernest A. Lowell, Sec., 304 Middle St., Farmington 04938-6963

**District No. 15      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MARINE LODGE NO. 122, Deer Isle**

**Second Monday  
1582\***

William Billings, WM, 34 Black Point Rd, Deer Isle 04627-3737

Frank Sadler, SW, 38 Northern Bay Dr, Penobscot 04476-3616

Frederick Whitford Jr., JW, PO Box 73, Stonington 04681-0073

John C. Scott, Sec., 174 Sunset Crossroad, Deer Isle 04627

**District No. 4      Dark - Not Dark      Election, January**

**MARINERS' LODGE NO. 68, Searsport**

**First Tuesday  
1583\***

David L. Boyle II, WM, 4 Pine Rd., Belmont 04952-3120

Ronald A. Cook, SW, PO Box 562, Searsport 04974-0562

David C. Kinney, JW, 3 Crest St, Northport 04849-3623

Darin D. Hersom, Sec., 399 Nickerson Rd., Swanville 04915-4507

**District No. 8      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MARSH RIVER LODGE NO. 102, Brooks  
Thursday**

**Second  
1584\***

Raymond E. Quimby, Jr., WM, 21 Quimby Rd., Brooks 04921

Ray Roberts III, WM, 545 Moosehead Trl, Jackson 04921-3307

Jake Bryant, JW, 455 Belfast Rd, Knox 04986

Gregory W. Parks, Sec., 1 Brigadieres Ln, Searsport 04974-3566

**District No. 8      Dark - June, July, Aug.      Election, January**

**MECHANICS LODGE NO. 66, Orono      First Wednesday  
1585\***

Randall L. Elliott, WM, 400 Tate Rd, Corinth 04427

Rex M. McKeon, SW, 375 College Ave, Orono 04473-4213

Robert H. Gillahan, JW, 932 Ohio St, Apt 115, Bangor 04401

Chester Davis, Sec., 198 4<sup>th</sup> St, Old Town 04468-1429

**District No. 6      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MEDUNCOOK LODGE NO. 211, Friendship      First Monday  
1586\***

Blaine Davis, WM, 331 Cushing Rd, Friendship 04547-4129

Leander E. Guptill, SW, 33 Cline Rd, Friendship 04859-4044

John F. Hoonhout, JW, 34 Wadsworth Point Rd., Friendship 04547

John W Black, Sec., 82 Gammon Ln, Warren 04864

**District No. 9      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**MERIDIAN LODGE NO. 125, Pittsfield      Fourth Tuesday  
1587\***

Stacey A. Fitts, WM, 108 Sibley Pond Rd, Pittsfield 04967

Kirk J. Fitts, SW, 371 Ell Hill Rd, Palmyra 04965-4013

Jason M. Allen, JW, 125 Maple Ter, Pittsfield 04967

Lewis R. Fitts, III, Sec., 32 Michaud Rd., Palmyra 04965-4013

**District No. 22      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MERIDIAN SPLENDOR LODGE NO. 49, Newport      First  
Thursday**

**1588\***

Bert A. Wiswall, WM, 37 Hope Rd, Newport 04953

Sean A. Harrington, SW, 266 Elm St, Newport 04953

Thomas A. Rumpf, JW, 12 Dickens Way, South China 04358

Doug Brockway, Sec., 15 Pine St, Newport 04953-3327

**District No. 22      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MESSALONSKEE LODGE NO. 113, Oakland      Third Tuesday  
1589\***

Gary L. Gagnon, WM, 701 Hussey Ave, Albion 04910

David E. Knowles, SW, 435 Smithfield Rd, Oakland 04963

Travis W. Wood, JW, 64 Pleasant St, Oakland 04963

Dana W Wrigley, Sec., 453 Fairfield St., Oakland 04963-5206

**District No. 12      Dark – 3 consec. Mo by vote      Election, December**

**MOLUNKUS LODGE NO. 165, Sherman Mills      Third Tuesday  
1590\***

Anthony Bowers, WM, PO Box 579, Houlton 04730-0579

Kenneth A. Warman, SW, PO Box 87, Benedicta 04733-0087

Peter F. Roy, JW, 276 Island Falls Rd, Sherman 04776

Vernal Blakely, Sec., PO Box 25, Sherman 04776-0025

**District No. 24      Dark - January, February      Election, September**

**MONMOUTH LODGE NO. 110, Monmouth      Second Monday  
1804\***

Ryan T. Allen, SW, 14 State St, Apt 3, Augusta 04330

Thomas G. Allen, SW, 18 Charles St, Winthrop 04364

William M. Layman, JW, 21 Edwards St, Augusta 04330

David A. Walker, Sec., PO Box 182, Monmouth 04259-0182

**District No. 11      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MONUMENT LODGE NO. 96, Houlton      Second Wednesday  
1591\***

Lee D. Oliver, WM, 770 Hodgdon Mills Rd, Linneus 04730-4627

Clarence R. Jones, SW, PO Box 1522, Houlton 04730-1522

Leonard J. Keyes Jr., JW, PO Box 183, Smyrna Mills 04780-0183

Bruce E. Folsom, Sec., PO Box 1457, Houlton 04730-1457

**District No. 1      Dark June, July - August      Election, January**

**MORNING STAR LODGE NO. 41, Litchfield      Third Tuesday  
1592\***

Charles J. Izzi Jr., WM, 80 Belmont Ave, Randolph 04346-5114

Michael D. Nicholas, SW, 167 Ferry Rd, Chelsea 04330-1072

Steven M. Costello, JW, 759 E. Pittston Rd, Pittston 04345

Robert R. Haigh, Sec, 770 Huntington Hill Rd., Litchfield 04350-3715

**District No. 11      Dark - July - August      Election,  
January**

**MOSAIC LODGE NO. 52, Dover-Foxcroft      Third Thursday  
1593\***

Gary L. Sudsbury Sr., WM, 770 Bangor Rd, DoverFoxcroft 04426

Thomas R. Boone, SW, 40 Weston Rd, Dover Foxcroft 04426-3814

Scott C. Catell, JW, 271 Norton Hill Rd., Dover Foxcroft 04426-3106

Jeffrey W. Small, Sec., 24 Union St, Dover Foxcroft 04426

**District No. 5      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MOSES WEBSTER LODGE NO. 145, Vinalhaven      Second  
Tuesday**

**1594\***

Joseph A. Bickford, WM., 461 Round The Island Rd, Vinalhaven  
04863-0146

Gregory A. Hopkins, SW, 3 Balance Rock Rd, Vinalhaven 04863

Arron P. Cabot, JW, 233 N. Shore Rd, North Haven 04853

Dana M. Barton, Sec., PO Box 382, Vinalhaven 04863-0382

**District No. 9      Dark - July      Election, November**

**MOUNT ABRAM LODGE NO. 204, Kingfield      First Thursday  
1595\***

Brian F. Hatfield, WM, 128 Riverside St, Kingfield 04947-4311

Darren D. Maxsimic, SW, PO Box 100, Kingfield 04947-0100

David C. Handrahan, JW, 551 Salem Rd, Kingfield 04947

Wade M. Browne, Sec., 30 Olde Parkway Rd., Kingfield 04947-4264

**District No. 15      Dark – July - August      Election, November**

**MOUNT BIGELOW LODGE NO. 202, Stratton      First Tuesday  
1596\***

Peter Farnsworth, WM, PO Box 398, Stratton 04936-0136

Alan L. Burnell, SW, PO Box 94, Eustis 04936-0094

James L. Brochu, JW, PO Box 403, Stratton 04982-0403

Vernon O. Bean, Sec., PO Box 541, Stratton 04982-0541

**District No. 15      Dark - January, February      Election, April**

**MT DESERT LODGE NO. 140, Mount Desert      Third  
Monday  
1597\***

Allen H. Stevens, WM, 989 US Hwy 1, Hancock 04640-6208

Robert E. Power, Sr., SW, 46 Kitty Ln, Bernard 04612

Ernest P. Abdelnour, JW, PO Box 459, Mount Desert 04660-0459

Norris M. Reddish, Sec., 21 Whitney Farm Rd, Mount Desert 04660

**District No. 21      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MOUNT KINEO LODGE NO. 109, Guilford      Second Wednesday  
1598\***

Adam M. White, JW, 411 Main Rd, Charleston 04422

VACANT

Valor Kand, JW, 28 Juanita Ln, Abbot 04406

Robert C. Wilson, Sec., PO Box 662, Dover Foxcroft 04426-0662

**District No. 5      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**MOUNT MORIAH LODGE NO. 56, Brownfield    Third Weds  
1638\***

Shaun M. Fogg, WM, PO Box 646, Center Conway NH 03813-0646

Terrence M. Blake, SW, 70 Walter Blake Rd,

Lewis M. Bartlett, JW, 80 Thurston Rd, Brownfield 04010-4309

Bruce A. Scrimger, Sec., 36 Thurston Rd, Brownfield 04010-4309

**District No. 16    Dark - January, February    Election, December**

**MT OLIVET LODGE NO. 203, Washington      Second Thursday  
1599\***

**D** Paul C. Barnes, WM , 36 American Way, Washington 04574-3458

William R. Mitchell, SW, 7 West St, Jefferson 04348

Frank E. Jones, Jr., JW, 341 Youngs Hill Rd, Washington 04574

Donald L. Grinnell, Sec., 74 Liberty Rd., Washington 04574-3801

**istrict No. 7    Dark – January, February    Election, December**

**MOUNT TIR'EM LODGE NO. 132, Waterford  
Tues on or before full moon  
1600\***

Devin J. Pike, WM, 9 Vivian Verrill Rd, New Gloucester 04260

Walter D. Towle Jr., SW, 50 Lewis Ln, Porter 04068-3724

Guy P. Branch, JW, PO Box 214, Waterford, 04088-0214

Peter F. Morse, Sec., PO Box 72, Waterford 04088-0072

**District No. 16    Dark any 2 mo. by vote    Election, December**

**MYSTIC LODGE NO. 65, Hampden      Third Tuesday  
1601\***

Aarron Mower, WM, 112 Pine St, Old Town 04468

Donald C. Muth, SW, 88 Meadow Rd, Winterport 04496

Michael Wuestenberg, JW, 365 Sawyer Rd, Hampden 04444

David Higgins, Sec., 134 Old County Road, Hampden, 04444

**District No. 6      Dark – June, July - August      Election, December**

**MYSTIC TIE LODGE NO. 154, Weld                      Third Wednesday  
(Sec. Wed. in Sept.)**

Charles A. Noble, WM, 309 Portland St, Yarmouth 04096-8106

Benjamin L. Hout, SW, 51 Phillips Rd, Weld 04285

Henry C. Conant, JW, 32 Cushman Rd, Weld 04285

Michael D. Pratt, Sec., 225 Center Hill Rd, Weld 04285-3215

**District No. 15      Dark - July - August              Election, December**

**NARRAGUAGUS LODGE NO. 88, Cherryfield      First Tuesday  
1805\***

Charles C. Curtis Jr., WM, 12 Park St, Cherryfield 04622-4341

Thomas J. Bouchard, SW, 325 Epping Rd, Columbia 04623-3010

Chris K. Chu, JW, 113 Main St, Cherryfield 04622

Jamie L. Robbins, Sec., 333 Marshville Rd., Harrington 04643-3608

**District No. 3              Dark - July - August              Election, January**

**NASKEAG LODGE NO. 171, Brooklin                      First Wednesday  
1603\***

William N. Fuller, WM., PO Box 177, Brooklin 04616-0177

Peter W Atherton, SW, 734 Sedgwick Ridge Rd., Sedgwick 04676

Arnold L. Staples, II, JW, 31 Old County Rd, Brooklin 04616

Michael P. Allen Sr., Sec., PO Box 23, Brooklin 04616-0023

**District No. 4              Dark - July - August              Election, January**

**NAVAL LODGE NO. 184, Kittery                      First Wednesday  
2289\***

Matthew J. Perreault, WM, 5 Warren Ave, Pittsfield NH 03263-3709

Doug Remick, SW, 20 Dover Eliot Rd, South Berwick 03908

Michael P. Earner, JW, 23 High Pine Rd, York 03909

Gregory M. Jassmond, Sec., 5 Sliver Lake Dr, Kittery 03904

**District No. 19      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**NEZINSCOT LODGE NO. 101, Turner      First Tuesday  
1605\***

Robert A. Levesque, WM, 14 Richmond Rd, Turner 04282

Marc R. DeBlois, SW, 8 Poulin Ave, Lewiston 04240

Michael D. Mayo, JW, 84 Bear Pond Rd, N. Turner 04282

Craig A. Young, Sec., 97 Torrey Hill Rd, Turner 04282-3038

**District No. 23      Dark - July - August      Election, Januar**

**NOLLESEMIC LODGE NO. 205, Millinocket      Second Thursday  
1606\***

Michael S. Laporte, WM, PO Box 19, Medway 04460-0019

James C. Lundstrom, SW, PO Box 3, Medway 04460-0003

Derward A. Shedd, JW, 38 Ohio St, Millinocket 04462

William L. Hamlin, Sec., 13 Spruce St, East Millinocket 04430

**District No. 24      Dark - July, June, August      Election, October**

**NORTHEAST HARBOR LODGE NO. 208, Northeast Harbor  
Second Tuesday  
1607\***

John A. Driscoll, WM, 18 Grover Ave, Otter Creek 04660

Ernest P. Abdelnour, SW, PO Box 459, Mount Desert 04660-0459

James A. Nolan, JW, PO Box 294, Northeast Harbor 04662-0294

Norris M. Reddish, Sec., 21 Whitney Farm Rd, Mount Desert 04660

**District No. 21      Dark - July, June, August      Election, December**

**NORTHERN STAR LODGE NO. 28, North Anson  
Third Tuesday  
1608\***

Robert A. Dunphy, Sec., 201 Kennebec River Rd, Embden 04958

Ronald A. Moody, SW, 641 White School House Rd, Madison 04950

Marc A. Leslie, JW, PO Box 235, Madison 04950-0235

Blaine Miller, Sec., 1207 Kennebec River Rd, Embden 04958

**District No. 13      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**OCEAN LODGE NO. 142, Wells      Wed. on or before full moon  
1806\***

Lance H. Smith, WM, PO Box 883, Wells 04090-0883

Alan K. Martin, SW, 27 Mt. Zion Way, Wells 04090-6838

Timothy J. Yates, JW, 166 Cheney Woods Rd, Wells 04090

Martin H. Shepard, Sec., 296 N. Berwick Rd, Wells 04090-6802

**District No. 19      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**OLIVE BRANCH LODGE NO. 124, Charleston  
Second Thursday  
1609\***

Chadwick Crooker, WM, 17 Hudson Rd, Corinth 04427

Wesley G. Lile, SW, 141 Paine Rd, Charleston 04422

Scott W. Bragdon, JW, 38 Black Rd, Corinth 04427

Norman E. Patterson, Sec., 95 Ridge Rd, Corinth 04427

**District No 6      Dark – Dec. Jan.      Election, November**

**ORCHARD LODGE NO. 215, Old Orchard Beach  
Third Wednesday  
2290\***

Jason R. Southwick, WM, 247 Bradley St, Saco 04072

Michael J. Johnson, SW, 47 Oak St, Saco 04072

Dylan A. Carter, JW, 251 Pool St, Biddeford 04005

Eric S. Pooler, Sec., 54 Acadian Ln., Buxton 04093

**District No. 18      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**ORIENT LODGE NO. 15, Thomaston      First Tuesday**

**1610\***

Steven J. Gibbons, WM, 34 Warren St, Rockland 04841

Joel B. Parsons, SW, 16 Tomcat Trl, Edgcomb 04556

Ivan L. Flaherty, JW, 347 Patterson Mill Rd, Warren 04868

Brian S. Messing, Sec., 63 Summer St., Rockland 04841-2919

**District No. 9      Dark - July - August      Election, January****ORIENTAL LODGE NO. 13, Bridgton      Fourth Wednesday  
(Third Wed. if Thanksgiving Eve)****1611\***

Stephen M. Dullinger, WM, 73 Monk Rd, Bridgton 04009

Marcus S. Gavett, SW, 8 Mackeys Landing Rd, Bridgton 04009-4813

Christopher DeCapua, JW, 31 S. High St, Bridgton 04009

Ronald W. Bell, Sec, 147 Cooks Mill Rd, Naples, 04055-5121 **District****No. 16      Dark - July - August      Election, December****ORIENTAL STAR LODGE NO. 21, Livermore Falls****Third Wednesday****1612\***

Paul Gingras, WM, 20 Drift Ln, Jay 04239

Yamil A. Peralta, SW, 25 Betty Rd, Turner 04266

George A. Levesque, JW, 177 Claybrook Rd, Jay 04239-4703

Gary D. Young, Sec., 43 Butter Hill Rd, Livermore 04253

**District No. 20      Dark Any 3 consec. Mo. by vote      Election Nov.****OXFORD LODGE NO. 18, Norway****Fourth Monday****2291\***

Joseph L. Woodbury, WM, 508 Gore Rd, Otisfield 04270-6836

Michael J. Lance, SW, 350 Paris Hill Rd, South Paris 04281

Jordan Russell, JW, 2 Woodland Dr, Norway 04270

Kevin K. Kugell, Sec., 60 Independence Dr, Oxford 04270

**District No. 16      Dark - July - August      Election, November**

**PARIAN LODGE NO. 160, Corinna      Second Tuesday  
1614\***

Marvin F. Lister, WM, PO Box 321, Corinna 04928-0321

Wyatt O. Sylvester, SW, 1775 Exeter Rd, Exeter 04435

Samuel R. Wilson, JW, 8 McNally Ter., Newport 04953

John A. Somes, Sec., PO Box 116, Holden 04429-0116

**District No. 22      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**PARIS LODGE NO. 94, South Paris      Third Tuesday  
1615\***

Stephen P. Cobbett, WM, 14 Sunrise Dr., South Paris 04281-6573

Karl Furtado, SW, 118 Cushman Pond Rd, Lovell 04051

Hartley H. Mowatt Jr., JW, 89 Pine St, South Paris 04281

Neil E. Sampson, Sec., PO Box 508, Norway 04268-0508

**District No. 16      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**PENOBSCOT LODGE NO. 39, Dexter      First Wednesday  
1616\***

Harold W. Clover III, WM, 41 Highland Ave, Dexter 04930-1110

Timothy A. Briggs, SW, 39 Crawford Rd, Dexter 04930-2005

Brian J. Knowlton, JW, PO Box 494, Dexter 04930

David P. Mosley, Sec., 35 Pine St., Dexter 04930-1126

**District No. 5      Dark – January, February      Election, December**

**PINE TREE LODGE NO. 172, Mattawamkeag      Second Monday  
1617\***

Eugene C. Laporte, WM, PO Box 262, Medway 04460-4016

Michael S. Laporte, SW, PO Box 19, Medway 04460-0019

Derward A. Shedd, JW, 38 Ohio St, Millinocket 04462-1937

John E. Burleigh, Sr., Sec., PO Box 71, Medway 04460-0071

**District No. 24      Dark - July - August      Election, October**

**PIONEER LODGE NO. 72, Ashland      Second Wednesday  
1618\***

Jordan S. Beaulier, WM, PO Box 726, Ashland 04732-0726

Christopher A. Bessey, SW, 250 Presque Isle Rd, Ashland 04732

James E. Ball, JW, PO Box 751, Ashland 04732-0751

David J. Basley, Sec., PO Box 517, Ashland 04732-0517

**District No. 1      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**PISCATAQUIS LODGE NO. 44, Milo      Second Friday  
1619\***

Chellis C. Sanborn, WM, 15 Maple St, Milo 04463

Bradley Harris, SW, PO Box 192, Howland 04448-0192

Larry D. Harris Jr., JW, PO Box 131, West Enfield 04493-0131

Carleton C. Sanborn, Sec., 71 Hilliard St, Old Town 04468

**District No. 5      Dark - January, February      Election, December**

**PLEASANT RIVER LODGE NO. 163, Brownville      Third Monday  
1621\***

Jon R. Hamlin, WM, 2300 Hudson Rd, Hudson 04449

Jeffrey H Hamlin, SW, 248 Main Rd, Brownville 04414

Ryan J. Colpaert, JW, PO Box 37, Brownville 04414

Dennis W Green, Sec., PO Box 651, Brownville 04414-0651

**District No. 5      Dark - July - August      Election, November**

**PLEIADES LODGE NO. 173, Milbridge      First Monday  
1816\***

Brent L. West, WM, 16 Pigeon Hill Rd, Steuben 04680

Howard R. Samiya, SW, 251 14<sup>th</sup> St, Bangor 04401

Dennis W. Sargent III, JW, 14 Smeal Ln, Steuben 04680

William F. Nichols, Sec., 82 E. Side Rd, Steuben 04680-2906

**District No. 3      Dark - July - August                      Election, January**

**POWNAL LODGE NO. 119, Stockton Springs  
Wednesday**

**First**

**1624\***

Kenneth L. Hall, WM, 118 Cape Jellison Rd, Stockton Springs 04981

Gerald R. Harriman, SW, PO Box 1040, Bucksport

Dwight C. Marshall, JW, 52 Waterville Rd, Belfast 04915

Merrill A. Smith, Sec., PO Box 500, Searsport 04974-0500

**District No. 8              Dark - July - August                      Election, January**

**PREBLE LODGE NO. 143, Sanford**

**First Wednesday**

**1625\***

Craig G. Durocher, WM, 33 John Clark Ln, Dayton 04005

Randy L. Lavangie, SW, 669 E.Shore Dr, Acton 04001

Jerre A.Place Sr., JW, 103 T M Wentworth Rd, Lebanon 04027

Curtiss F. Kimball, Sec., 123 Pleasant St., Springvale 04083-1204

**District No. 19              Dark - July - August                      Election, June**

**PRESUMPSCOT LODGE NO. 70, Windham**

**Second Monday**

**2292\***

John B. Knowlton, WM, 23 Preble St, Gorham 04038

Kermit E. Hodgdon, SW, 5 Tamarack Ln, Windham 04062

Mark G. Rosenhek, JW, 12 Shady Ln, Raymond 04071

A. James Ross, Sec., 137 Albion Rd., Windham 04062-4503

**District No. 17              Dark - July - August                      Election, December**

**PYTHAGOREAN LODGE NO. 11, Fryeburg**

**Third Monday**

**1626\***

Dana Gregson, WM, 219 Slab City Rd, Lovell 04051

Matthew S. Perry, SW, PO Box 315, Conway NH 03818

Lewis M. Bartlett, JW, 80 Thurston Rd, Brownfield 04010

Wayne A. Cadman Sr, Sec., 119 Sam Ingalls Rd, Bridgton 04009

**District No. 16    Dark - July - August    Election, December****QUANTABACOOK LODGE NO. 129, Searsmont****Third Wednesday****1627\***

Travis Reynolds, WM, 38 Main St, S. Searsmont 04973

Jeremy A. Wadsworth, SW, 57 Morrow Hill Rd, Searsmont 04973

Shane M. Gerrish, JW, 26 New England Rd, Searsmont 04973

William A. Bachelder, Sec., PO Box 56, Liberty 04949-0056

**District No. 7    Dark - January, February    Election October****RABBONI LODGE NO. 150, Auburn****Third Wednesday****1628\***

Matthew R. Walsh, WM, 22 Pond View Rd, Greene 04236

Christopher P. Dufour, SW, 12 Central Ave, Lewiston 04240

Leonard D. Perkins, JW, 66 Marston St, Auburn 04210

Kenneth L. Richardson, Sec., 211 Randall Rd, Apt 105 Lewiston  
04240-4842**District No. 23    Dark - July - August    Election, January****RALPH J. POLLARD LODGE NO. 217 Orrington****First Thursday****1629\***

Scott C. Walton, WM, 411 Levenseller Rd, Holden 04429

Jeremy M. Edwards, SW, PO Box 625, Hampden 04444

Jason L. Littlefield, JW, 379 Lambert Rd, Brewer 04412

Louis J. McGlenn, Sec., 176 State St, Brewer 04412

**District No. 6      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**RISING STAR LODGE NO. 4, Penobscot      Second Wednesday  
1631\***

Richard S. Bowden, WM, PO Box 106, Big Indian NY 12410-0106

Thomas Allen, SW, 1788 Castine Rd, Penobscot 04476

David J. Drew, JW, 161 Southern Bay Rd, Penobscot 04476

Benjamin J. Moss, Sec., 28 Wharf Rd, Brooksville 04617

**District No. 4      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**RISING SUN LODGE NO. 71, Orland      First Tuesday  
1632\***

Andrew Graham, WM, 208 Mill Rd, Dedham 04429-4021

David A. Gaurent, SW, PO Box 1461, Blue Hill 04614

Adam K. Conners, JW, PO Box 155, Holden 04429-0155

Scott L. Bradford, Sec., 1213 Otis Rd, Otis 04605

**District No. 4      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**RISING VIRTUE LODGE NO. 10, Bangor      Last Tuesday  
1633\***

Sidney N. Mitchell, WM, 172 Main St, Orono 04473

Todd C. Beaulieu, SW, 1031 Main Rd, Holden 04429

Christopher A. Larson, JW, 309 Clewleyville Rd, Holden 04429

Richard T. Davis, Sec., 201 Silver Rd., Bangor 04401-5831

**District No. 6      Dark - June, July - August      Election, December**

**RIVERSIDE LODGE NO. 135, Jefferson      First Wednesday  
1634\***

Steve Flagg, WM, PO Box 6, Jefferson 04348-0006

Allan R. Roberts, SW, PO Box 36, Damariscotta 04543-0036

Christopher L. Byrnes Sr, JW, 118 Vannah Rd, Nobleboro 04555

John C. Roberts, Sec., , PO Box 36, Damariscotta 04543-0036  
**District No. 7      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**RURAL LODGE NO. 53, Sidney      Fourth Monday  
 1636\***

Michael A. Philbrick Sr., WM, 565 Quaker Rd, Sidney 04330-2310

Matthew R. L'Italien, SW, 33 Pepin Rd, Sidney 04330

Brandon W Keene, JW, 17 Fowler St., Augusta 04330-4403

Douglas M. Eugley, Sec., 48 Field Rd, Sidney 04330

**District No. 11      Dark - July - August      Election, November**

**SACCARAPPA LODGE NO. 86, Westbrook      First Monday  
 1650\***

Stephen P. Laslie, WM, 129 Stetson Rd, Lewiston 04240-2509

Paul M. Laslie, SW, 18 Scott St., Portland 04102-2520

Skip Hoyt, 6 Alberta Dr, Westbrook 04092

Carl E. Taylor, Sec., 28 Deer Hill Ave, Westbrook 04092-4401

**District No. 17      Dark – any two months      Election, January**

**SACO LODGE NO. 9, Saco      First Wednesday  
 1637\***

Justin M. Galipeau, WM, 173 New County Rd, Saco 04072-9703

Andrew S. Nightingale, SW, 13 Holmes Rd, Saco 04072

Steven Polley, JW, 9 Shorewood Ave, Old Orchard Beach 04064

Carl J. Marsano, Sec., 8 Plymouth Dr., Saco 04072-1734

**District No. 18      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**SEASIDE LODGE NO. 144, Boothbay Harbor      First Monday**

**(Sec. Mon. if holiday or town comm... mtg)**

Jedd R. Smith, WM, 391 Back Narrows Rd, Boothbay 04537-4444

Jeffrey S. Norwood, SW, 29 Kelly Brook Rd, Boothbay 04537

F. Lincoln Sample, JW, 84 Oak St, Boothbay Harbor 04538

Mason A. Leighton, Sec., 179 Beath Rd, Boothbay 04537-5028

**District No. 10    Dark - July, Aug., Sept            Election, December**

**SEBASTICOOK LODGE NO. 146, Clinton            Third Thursday  
1643\***

Kyle S. Marquis, WM, 20 Joe Ave, Winslow 04901-7126

Vacant

Robert B. Pillsbury, JW, 364 River Rd, Benton 04901-3441

Peter A. Stinson, Sec., 1088 Hill Rd., Clinton 04927-3544

**District No. 12    Dark - July - August            Election, October**

**SEMINARY HILL DAYLIGHT LODGE NO. 220, Bangor  
Second Monday**

Edward L. King, WM, PO Box 816, Bangor 04402-0816

Ronald Green Sr., SW, 268 Ridge Rd, Plymouth 04969

Christopher R. Howard, JW, 175 Spring Rd, Pittsfield 04967

Mark E. Rustin, Sec., 2087 Carmel Rd N, Newburgh 04444

**District No. 6            Meets year-round            Election, December**

**SILOAM LODGE NO. 92, Fairfield            First Thursday  
1644\***

Ivan E. Glidden, Jr., WM, 376 Cushman Rd, Winslow 04901-0742

Paul P. Dunbar, SW, 211 S. Reynolds Rd, Winslow 04901

Meon K. Stephenson, JW, PO Box 411, Fairfield 04937

Norman R. Dickinson, Sec., 315 Norridgewock Rd., Fairfield 04937

**District No. 12      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**SOLAR STAR LODGE NO. 14, Bath First Sunday**

**First Monday  
1645\***

Michael A. Blum, WM, 52 Corliss St., Bath 04530-1719

James C. Weber Jr., SW, 7 Tide Mill Ln, Phippsburg

Michael A. Guethle, JW, 41 Loveitt Ln, Georgetown 04548-3223

Toby D. Williams, Sec., 72 Summer St., Lisbon Falls 04252-9574

**District No. 14      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**SOMERSET LODGE NO. 34, Skowhegan**

**Second Monday  
1646\***

Jason L. Kirk, WM, 21 Gem St, Skowhegan 04976

Michael A. Higgins, SW, 121 Main St, Skowhegan 04974

Corey M. Turner, JW, 87 Norridgewock Ave, Skowhegan 04976

Jeffrey R. Bowzer, Sec., PO Box 246, Canaan 04924-0246

**District No. 13      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**SPRINGVALE LODGE NO. 190, Springvale**

**Second Tuesday  
1647\***

Philip M. Hamme, WM, 53 Diomond Dr, Lebanon 04027

Gary T. Nadeau, SW, PO Box 152, Lebanon 04027

Vacant

Richard C. Smith, Sec., 7 Raymond St, Sanford 04073

**District No. 19      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**ST. ANDREW'S LODGE NO. 83, Bangor**

**Last Thursday  
1639\***

Ryan J. Collins, WM, 1494 Ohio St, Bangor 04401

Darryl W. Lyon, SW, 88 Skyline Rd, Bangor 04401-2156

Alexander R. Wren, JW, 2085 Spruce St, Hermon 04401

Benjamin J. Despres, Sec., PO Box 93, Bangor 04401

**District No. 6      Dark - June, July, Aug.      Election, December**

**ST. ASPINQUID LODGE NO. 198, York Village      First Tuesday  
1807\***

Robert A. Hoyt, WM, PO Box 476, Cape Neddick 03902-0476

Gregg P. Clark, SW, PO Box 193, Barrington NH 03825-0193

Paul F. Poulin, JW, 26 Carrie Lynn Ln, York 03909

Walter E. Kyllonen, Sec., 8 Georgia St., York 03909-1301

**District No. 19      Dark - July - August      Election, June**

**ST. CROIX LODGE NO. 46, Calais      First Monday  
1808\***

Scott D. Harriman, WM, 14 Apple Tree Ln, Baileyville 04694

Bradley J. Morris, SW, PO Box 156, Princeton 04668

Richard V. Ramsey, JW, 21 Cedar St, Calais 04619

David G. Beckett, Sec., 77 Washington St., Calais 04619-1451

**District No. 2      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**ST. GEORGE LODGE NO. 16, Warren      Third Monday  
1640\***

George L. Field, IV, WM, 2 Main St., Warren 04864-4296

Sherrill L. Arey, SW, PO Box 306, Warren 04864-0306

Mark L. Abruzese, JW, PO Box 404, Warren 04864-0404

Gary E. Beam, Sec., 159 Montgomery Ave., Warren 04864-4139

**District No. 9      Dark - July - August      Election, October**

**ST. JOHN'S LODGE NO. 51, South Berwick      Third Monday  
1809\***

Allen A. Sequeira, WM, PO Box 110, North Berwick 03906

William Young, SW, 51 Hooper Sands Rd, South. Berwick 03908

Nathan R. Horst, JW, 4 Palmer Ave, Kittery 03904

Jeffrey R. Cutting, Sec., 22 Everett Ln, Eliot 03903

**District No. 19      Dark - July - August      Election, October**

**STAR IN THE EAST LODGE NO. 60, Old Town      Last Monday  
1648\***

Adam S. Kirkland, WM, 29 Call Rd, Milford 04461

Thomas I. Gasaway, SW, 10 W. Old Town Rd, Old Town 04468-5701

Glenwood L. Sherman Jr., JW, 886 Cardville Rd, Greenbush 04418

Chester H. Davis, Jr., Sec, 198 4Th St., Old Town 04468-1429

**District No. 6      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**STAR IN THE WEST LODGE NO. 85, Unity      First Tuesday  
1649\***

Seth Curra, WM, 80 Curra Rd, Knox 04986

Frank E. Hatch, SW, PO Box 96, Dixmont 04932-0096

Blake M. Wilder, JW, 701 Hinckley Rd, Clinton 04927

Peter L. Quimby, Sec, 55 Gordon Hill Rd., Thorndike 04986-3227

**District No. 12      Dark - January, February      Election, December**

**TEMPLE LODGE NO. 25, Winthrop      Third Monday  
1651\***

Charles P. Thomas, WM, 1045 Park St, Flr 2, Livermore Falls 04254

Michael A. Easterby, SW, 40 Cove Rd, Readfield 04355

Carroll Paradis, JW, 607 Main St, Wayne 04284

Joshua D. Hooper, Sec., 52 Route 41, Winthrop 04364-3910

04265-6109

**District No. 11      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**TRANQUIL LODGE NO. 29, Auburn**                      **Second Wednesday**  
**1653\***

Richard J. Bouchard, II, WM, 1334 Hotel Rd, Auburn 04210

David A. CoWallis, Jr., SW, 27 Hazel St, Auburn 04210

Anthony P. Corey, JW, 6 Shaw Hill Rd, Minot 04258

Bradford L. Johnson, Sec., 12 Shirley St, Lewiston 04240

**District No. 23            Dark - July - August                      Election, January**

**TREMONT LODGE NO. 77, Southwest Harbor**    **First Thursday**  
**1654\***

Scott J. Alley, WM, PO Box 1458, Southwest Harbor 04679-1458

Mark E. Ross, JW, PO Box 64, Seal Cove 04674-0064

Maurice J. Marshall, Sec., 30 Coley Cove Rd., Lamoine 04605-4594

**District No. 21            Dark - July - August                      Election, December**

**TRIANGLE LODGE NO. 1 Portland** **Second**    **Wednesday**  
**1623\***

Paul Williams, WM, 23 Sargent St, Westbrook 04092-4029

Alex Bresler, SW, 1115 Washington Ave, Portland 04103

Justin M. Wesley, JW, 3 Bond St, Portland 04102

Christopher D. Camire, Sec., 15A Olive St, Saco 04072-1633

**District No. 17            Dark - July - August                      Election, December**

**TRINITY LODGE NO. 130, Presque Isle**    **First Tuesday**  
**1655\***

Forrest P. Dudley, WM, 17 Burlock Rd, Presque Isle 04769-5020

James E. Iverson, SW, 95 Fort Hill St, Fort Fairfield 04742

Cole R. Davenport, JW, 51 Oak St, Presque Isle 04769

Kenneth J. Stewart, Sec., 202 Spragueville Rd, Presque Isle 04769

**District No. 1            Dark - July - August                      Election, December**

**TUSCAN LODGE NO. 106, Addison**            **First Saturday**  
**1811\***

Ronald A. Gray, WM, 437 Westside Rd, Addison 04606-3019

Dwayne W. Smith, SW, PO Box 62, Columbia Falls 04623-0062

David E. Ramsdell, JW, PO Box 254, Harrington 04643-0254

Robert H. MacLeod, Sec., PO Box 204, Addison 04606-0204

**District No. 3      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**TYRIAN LODGE NO. 73, Mechanic Falls Thurs. on or before full moon**

**1656\***

Kieth W. Bennett, WM, 34 Timber Ln, Mechanic Falls 04256

Donald G. Drake, SW, 454 Harris Hill Rd, Poland 04274

James Daigle, JW, 380 Bakerstown Rd, Poland 04274

Terris E. Tompkins, Sec., PO Box 35, Minot 04258

**District No. 23      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**UNION LODGE NO. 31, Union      First Thursday  
1812\***

Dan Beardsley, WM, 187 Appleton Rd, Union 04862

James R. Heath, SW, PO Box 188, Union 04862-0188

Gregory S. Grotton, JW, 1430 Clarry Hill Rd, Union 04862

C. Dale Flint, Sec., 63 Clarry Hill Rd., Union 04862-5005

**District No. 7      Dark – June, July & August      Election, December**

**UNITED LODGE NO. 8, Brunswick      Second Tuesday  
1657\***

David Koncz, WM, 788 Granite St, Yarmouth 04096

Edward A. Caron, Sr., SW, 56 Caron's Cnr, Topsham 04086

Edward A. Caron, Jr., JW, 10 Gemini Dr, Topsham 04086

Robert E. Webber, Sec., 83 Old Belgrade Rd, Augusta 04330

**District No. 14      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**UNITY LODGE NO. 58, Thorndike      Third Wednesday  
1658\***

Marshal F. Cole, WM, 361 Palmer Rd, Thorndike 04986

Laurence E. Cole, SW, 371 Palmer Rd, Thorndike 04986

Craig A. Jones, JW, 100 Reynolds Rd, Thorndike 04986

Bruce A. Hutchins, Sec., 1053 Halldale Rd., Montville 04941-4076

**District No. 12      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**VASSALBORO LODGE NO. 54, Vassalboro Second Tuesday  
1659\***

Bernard P. Fortin, WM, 40 Fortin Rd, Vassalboro 04989-3312

Brett E. Hoskins, SW, 2749 Riverside Dr, Vassalboro 04989-3207

Michael E. Braley, JW, 6 Braley Ln, Knox 04986

James E. Maloy, Sec., 1001 Webber Pond Rd, Vassalboro 04989-3934

**District No. 12      Dark – July - August      Election, September**

**VERNON VALLEY LODGE NO. 99, Mount Vernon      First  
Tuesday**

**1660\***

James F. O'Connor III, WM, 8 Tardiff St, Waterville 04901

Frank C. Mitchell Jr, SW, PO Box 107, Belgrade 04917-0107

Robert L. Pond, JW, PO Box 780, Wilton 04294-0780

Charles E. Wadleigh, Jr., Sec., 1216 North Rd., Mount Vernon 04352

**District No. 15      Dark - July - August      Election, December**

**VILLAGE LODGE NO. 26, Bowdoinham First Wednesday  
1661\***

Marc M. Cram, WM, 1017 Augusta Rd, Bowdoin 04287

Keith H. Dirago, SW, 48 Boothby Ln, Farmingdale 04344

William E. Stackpole, JW, 509 High St, West Gardiner 04345

David D. Thompson, Sec., 690 Alexander Reed Rd, Richmond 04357

**District No. 14      Dark - July - August      Election, January**

**WARREN LODGE NO. 2, East Machias****Tuesday before the full moon****1813\***

Lyle C. Guptill, WM, PO Box 226, East Machias 04630-0226

Erik L. Guptill, SW, PO Box 226, East Machias, 04630-0226

William E. Sinford, Jr., JW, 101 Glacier Ln, Northfield 04654

Edwin H. Joy, Sec., PO Box 154, Machias 04654-0154

**District No. 3      Dark - July - August      Election, December****WASHBURN LODGE NO. 193, Washburn Second Thursday****1663\***

Sheldon W. Ellis, WM, PO Box 1161, Presque Isle 04769-1161

Samuel T. Jordan, SW, 1992 Washburn Rd, Washburn 04786

Benjamin J. Goodwin, JW, 517 Libby Rd, Caswell 04750

Ronald E. Leonard, Sec., 4 Pines St, Mapleton 04757

**District No. 1      Dark - July, Aug., Sept.      Election, December****WASHINGTON LODGE NO. 37, Lubec First Wednesday**

Dennis E. Drews, WM, 210 Doherty Ln., Lubec 04652-0338

Larry P. Jones, SW, 18 Dewey Mowry St., Lubec 04652-1302

Jonathan A. McClure, JW, 1192 Boot Cove Rd, Lubec 04652-3425

Frank M. Theriault, Jr., Sec., 1397 County Rd., Trescott Twp 04652

**District No. 2      Dark - July - August      Election, December****WATERVILLE LODGE NO. 33, Waterville      Second Monday****1664\***

Michael A. Taylor, WM, 639 Norridgewock Rd, Fairfield 04937-3165

Bruce F. Rueger, SW, 13 Oakland St, Waterville 04901-5237

Andrew J. Giroux, JW, 24 Hapworth Ln, Winslow 04901

Jonathan J. Hallenbeck, Sec., 107 Mayflower Hill Dr., Waterville  
04901-4723

**District No. 12            Dark - July - August            Election, December**

**WEBSTER LODGE NO. 164, Wales            Third Thursday  
1665\***

Daniel R. St. Onge, WM, 328 Russell St, Lewiston 04240-4255

Brent P. Tanguay, SW, 20 Bolduc St, Lewiston 04240

Lawrence Small, JW, 195 Grayton Rd, Lewiston 04240

John D. Dumas, Sec., 19 Poplar Circle, Lisbon 04250

**District No. 23            Dark - July - August            Election, December**

**WILTON LODGE NO. 156, East Wilton            Fourth Wednesday  
1666\***

Joel P. Benson, WM, 41 Jay St, Wilton 04294

Robert D. Holmes III, SW, 55 Sunset Ave, Wilton 04294

Robert S. Storer, Sr., JW, 698 Zion Hill Rd, Chesterville 04938

Alvin O. McDonald, Sec., 271 Depot St., Wilton 04294-6654

**District No. 15            Dark - July - August            Election, November**

**WINTER HARBOR LODGE NO. 192, Winter Harbor  
First Wednesday  
1667\***

Kevin S. Conley, WM, PO Box 97, Winter Harbor 04693

Robert W. Hemenway, SW, PO Box 55, Winter Harbor 04693-0055

Peter W. Drinkwater, JW, PO Box 340, Winter Harbor 04963-0340

William D. Van Horn, Sec., PO Box 212, Winter Harbor 04693-0212

**District No. 21            Dark - June, July, Aug            Election, January**

**YORK LODGE NO. 22, Kennebunk            First Monday  
1668\***

Dan Fink, WM, 21 Talbot Dr, Arundel 04046

Andrew B. Palmeri, Sr., JW, 10 Westwood Rd, Kennebunk 04043

Michael J. Hludik, SW, 36 Shepard Ln, Wells 04090

Paul M. Gregoire, Sec., 13 Middle Rd, Kennebunk 04043

**District No. 19                    Dark - July - August    Election, December**

**YORKSHIRE LODGE NO. 179, North Berwick Third Thursday  
1815\***

Richard D. Otten, WM, 291 Elm St, North Berwick 03906

William R. Hankin, SW, 134 Bolt Hill Rd, Eliot 03903

Marc N. Precourt, JW, 48 Pleasant St, North Berwick 03906

Michael Carter, Sec., 45 Oldfields Rd, South Berwick 03908

**District No. 19    Dark – Any 2 consec. Mos.    Election, December**

**MAINE LODGE OF RESEARCH**

**Fourth Saturday of March, June, & Sept.**

**Second Saturday of December**

David A. Guarente, WM, PO Box 1461, Blue Hill 04614-1461

Richard L. Bowden, Sec., 32 Clewleyville Rd., Eddington, ME 04428

**Election, March**

**\*Maine Blood Bank Donor Code Number**

**List of Lodges by District**

**District No. 1**

District Deputy Grand Master – Terry L. Cochran

1144 Perham Rd, Perham 04766

72 Pioneer, Ashland  
96 Monument, Houlton  
130 Trinity, Presque Ilse  
170 Caribou, Caribou

193 Washburn, Washburn  
197 Aroostook, Mars Hill  
209 Fort Kent, Fort Kent  
214 Limestone, Limestone

**District No. 2**

District Deputy Grand Master – Scott A. Johnson  
222 Belyea Rd, Edmunds Twp 04628

7 Eastern, Eastport	78 Crescent, Pembroke
37 Washington, Lubec	138 Lewy's Island, Princeton
46 St. Croix, Calais	

**District No. 3**

District Deputy Grand Master – Allan E. Alley Jr.  
PO Box 354, Jonesport 04649-0354

2 Warren, East Machias	106 Tuscan, Addison
88 Narraguagus, Cherryfield	173 Pleiades, Millbridge
91 Harwood, Machias	188 Jonesport, Jonesport

**District No. 4**

District Deputy Grand Master – David P. Rackliffe  
PO Box 393, Blue Hill 04614-0393

4 Rising Star, Penobscot	122 Marine, Deer Isle
19 Felicity, Bucksport	128 Ira Berry, Blue Hill
71 Rising Sun, Orland	171 Naskeag, Brooklin

**District No. 5**

District Deputy Grand Master – Christopher C. Russell  
843 Bear Hill Rd, Dover Foxcroft 04426

39 Penobscot, Dexter	149 Columbia-Doric, Greenville
44 Piscataquis, Milo	163 Pleasant River, Brownville
52 Mosaic, Dover- Foxcroft	207 Abner Wade, Sangerville
109 Mount Kineo, Guilford	

**District No. 6**

District Deputy Grand Master – Audie Gould  
110 Annis Rd, Hermon 04401

10 Rising Virtue, Bangor	87 Benevolent, Carme
60 Star in the East, Old Town	124 Olive Branch, Char
65 Mystic, Hampden	137 Kenduskeag, Kend
66 Mechanics, Orono	174 Lynde, Hermon
69 Howard, Winterport	217 Ralph J. Pollard, O.
83 St. Andrew's, Bangor	220 Seminary Hill Dayl

**District No. 7**

District Deputy Grand Master – Steven E. Gibbons  
100 Molyneaux Rd, Camden 04843

6 Federal, Camden	129 Quantabacook, Searsmont
31 Union, Union	135 Riversid, Jefferson
62 King David's, Lincolntown	203 Mount Olivet, Washington
89 Island, Isleboro	

**District No. 8**

District Deputy Grand Master – Jeff F. Larrabee  
309 Moosehead Trl, Jackson 04921

24 Belfast, Belfast	111 Liberty, Liberty
68 Mariners', Searsport	119 Pownal, Stockton Springs
102 Marsh River, Brooks	151 Excelsior, Northport

**District No. 9**

District Deputy Grand Master – Paul T. Smeltzer  
45 W. Ridge Rd, Waldoboro 04572

15 Orient, Thomaston	84 Eureka, Tenant's Harbor
16 St. George, Warren	145 Moses Webster,

50 Aurora, Rockland	Vinalhaven 189 Knox, South Thomaston
61 King Solomon's, Waldoboro	211 Meduncook, Friendship

**District No. 10**

District Deputy Grand Master – Harry M. Lowd III  
PO Box 124, New Harbor 04554-0124

3 Lincoln, Wiscasset	103 Dresden, Dresden Mills
43 Alna-Anchor, Damariscotta	144 Seaside, Boothbay Harbor
74 Bristol, Bristol	196 Bay View, East Boothbay

**District No. 11**

District Deputy Grand Master – Robert R. Haigh  
433 Huntington Hill Rd, Litchfield 04350

5 Kennebec, Hallowell	48 Lafayette, Readfield
25 Temple, Winthrop	53 Rural, Sidney
32 Hermon, Litchfield	104 Dirigo, Weeks Mills
35 Bethlehem, Augusta	110 Monmouth, Monmouth
41 Morning Star, Litchfield	133 Asylum, Leeds

**District No. 12**

District Deputy Grand Master – Greg L. Theriault  
PO Box 6058, China Village 04926-6058

33 Waterville, Waterville	85 Star in the West, Unity
45 Central, China	92 Siloam, Fairfield
54 Vassalboro, No. Vassalboro	113 Messalonskee, Oakland
58 Unity, Thorndike	146 Seabasticook, Clinton

**District No. 13**

District Deputy Grand Master – Meon K. Stephenson  
PO Box 411, Fairfield 04937-0411

28 Northern Star, North Anson	116 Lebanon, Norridgewock
34 Somerset, Skowhegan	161 Carrabassett, Canaan
80 Keystone, Solon	194 Euclid, Madison

**District No. 14**

District Deputy Grand Master – Peter E. Cutler  
59 Beech Hill Rd, Freeport 04032

8 United, Brunswick	26 Village, Bowdoinham
14 Solar Star, Bath	121 Acacia, Durham
23 Freeport, Freeport	155 Ancient York, Lisbon Falls

**District No. 15**

District Deputy Grand Master – Michael D. Pratt  
225 Center Hill Rd, Weld 04285

20 Maine, East Wilton	156 Wilton, East Wilton
67 Blue Mountain, Phillips	202 Mount Bigelow, Stratton
99 Vernon Valley, Mt. Vernon	204 Mount Abram, Kingfield
123 Franklin, New Sharon	213 Kemankeag, Rangeley
154 Mystic Tie, Weld	

**District No. 16**

District Deputy Grand Master – Ryan J. Kane  
10 Station Rd, Oxford 04270

11 Pythagorean, Fryeburg	94 Paris, South Paris
--------------------------	-----------------------

13 Oriental, Bridgton	132 Mt. Tir'em, Waterford
18 Oxford, Norway	152 Crooked River, Bolsters Mills
56 Mount Moriah, Brownfield	153 Delta, Lovell

**District No. 17**

District Deputy Grand Master – Timothy V. Bushey  
54 Island Rd, Limerick 04048

1 Triangle, Portland	180 Hiram, South Portland
36 Casco, Yarmouth	183 Deering, Portland
38 Harmony, Gorham	216 Corner Stone, Portland
70 Presumpscot, Windham	219 Gov. Wm King, Scarborough
86 Saccarappa, Westbrook	

**District No. 18**

District Deputy Grand Master – Michael P. Tremblay  
19 Mason St, Apt A, Biddeford 04005

9 Saco, Saco	115 Buxton, Buxton
27 Adoniram, Limington	117 Greenleaf, Cornish
42 Freedom, Limerick	118 Drummond, N. Parsonsfield
47 Dunlap, Biddeford	162 Arion, Goodwin's Mills
107 Day Spring, West Newfield	215 Orchard, Old Orchard Beach

**District No. 19**

District Deputy Grand Master – D.K. Horne  
124 School St, Berwick 03901

22 York, Kennebunk	143 Preble, Sanford
51 St. John's, South Berwick	179 Yorkshire, North Berwick
55 Fraternal, Alfred	184 Naval, Kittery
76 Arundel, Kennebunkport	190 Springvale, Springvale
142 Ocean, Wells	198 St. Aspinquid, York

**District No. 20**

District Deputy Grand Master – James R. Bennett  
 PO Box 6, West Paris 04289

21 Oriental Star, Livermore	100 Jefferson, Bryant Pond
30 Bethel, Bethel	147 Evening Star, Buckfield
57 King Hiram, Mexico	182 Granite, West Paris

**District No. 21**

District Deputy Grand Master – Maurice Marshall  
 30 Coley Cove Ln, Lamoine 04605

40 Lygonia, Ellsworth	192 Winter Harbor, Wir
77 Tremont, Southwest Harbor	201 David A. Hooper, V
140 Mount Desert, Mount Desert	208 NE Harbor, Northe
185 Bar Harbor, Bar Harbor	

**District No. 22**

District Deputy Grand Master – James R. Lemieux  
 385 Hamilton Terrace, Pittsfield 04967

49 Meridian Splendor, Newport	125 Meridian, Pittsfield
75 Archon, East Dixmont	157 Cambridge, Cambridge
95 Corinthian, Hartland	160 Parian, Corinna

**District No. 23**

District Deputy Grand Master – Paul D. Gardner  
 424 N. Shore Rd, Gray 04039

12 Cumberland, New Gloucester	105 Ashlar, Auburn
29 Tranquil, Auburn	150 Rabboni, Auburn

73 Tyrian, Mechanic Falls	164 Webster, Wales
101 Nezinscot, Turner	178 Ancient Brothers', Auburn

**District No. 24**

District Deputy Grand Master – Stephen M. Porter  
PO Box 247, Sherman 04776-0247

93 Horeb, Lincoln	175 Baskahegan, Danforth
98 Katahdin, Patten	205 Nollesemic, Millinocket
165 Molunkus, Sherman Mills	206 Island Falls, Island Falls
172 Pine Tree, Mattawamkeag	

**Towns Where Masonic Lodges Are Located**

<b>LOCATION</b>	<b>LODGE</b>	<b>DISTRICT</b>
ADDISON	Tuscan, 106	3
ADONIRAM	Limington 27	18
ALFRED	Fraternal, 55	19
ASHLAND	Pioneer, 72	1
AUBURN	Ancient Brothers, 178	23
AUBURN	Ashlar, 105	23
AUBURN	Rabboni, 150	23
AUBURN	Tranquil, 29	23
AUGUSTA	Bethlehem, 35	11
BANGOR	Rising Virtue, 10	6

BANGOR	St. Andrew's, 83	6
BANGOR	Seminary Hill Daylight, 220	6
BAR HARBOR	Bar Harbor, 185	21
BATH	Solar Star, 14	14
BELFAST	Belfast, 24	8
BETHEL	Bethel, 30	20
BIDDEFORD	Dunlap, 47	18
BLUE HILL	Ira Berry, 128	4
BOLSTER'S MILLS	Crooked River, 152	16
BOWDOINHAM	Village, 26	14
BRIDGTON	Oriental, 13	16
BRISTOL	Bristol, 74	10
BROOKLIN	Naskeag, 171	4
BROOKS	Marsh River, 102	8
BROWNFIELD	Mount Moriah, 56	16
BROWNVILLE	Pleasant River, 163	5
BRUNSWICK	United, 8	14
BRYANT POND	Jefferson, 100	20
BUCKFIELD	Evening Star, 147	20
BUCKSPORT	Felicity, 19	4
BUXTON	Buxton, 115	18
CALAIS	St. Croix, 46	2
CAMBRIDGE	Cambridge, 157	22
CAMDEN	Amity, 6	7
CANAAN	Carrabassett, 161	13
CARIBOU	Caribou, 170	1
CARMEL	Benevolent, 87	6
CHARLESTON	Olive Branch, 124	6
CHERRYFIELD	Narraguagus, 88	3
CHINA	Central, 45	12
CLINTON	Sebasticook, 146	12

CORINNA	Parian, 160	22
CORNISH	Greenleaf, 117	18
DAMARISCOTTA	Alna-Anchor, 43	10
DANFORTH	Baskahegan, 175	24
DEER ISLE	Marine, 122	4
DEXTER	Penobscot, 39	5
DIXFIELD	King Hiram, 57	20
DOVER-FOXCROFT	Mosaic, 52	5
DRESDEN MILLS	Dresden, 103	10
DURHAM	Acacia, 121	14
EAST BOOTHBAY	Seaside, 144	10
EAST BOOTHBAY	Bay View, 196	10
EAST DIXMONT	Archon, 75	22
EAST MACHIAS	Warren, 2	3
EAST WILTON	Maine, 20	15
EAST WILTON	Wilton, 156	15
EASTPORT	Eastern, 7	2
ELLSWORTH	Lygonia, 40	21
FAIRFIELD	Siloam, 92	12
FORT KENT	Fort Kent, 209	1
FREEPORT	Freeport, 23	14
FRIENDSHIP	Meduncook, 211	9
FRYEBURG	Pythagorean, 11	16
GOODWIN'S MILLS	Arion, 162	18
GORHAM	Harmony, 38	17
GREENVILLE	Columbia Doric, 149	5
GUILFORD	Mount Kineo, 109	5
HALLOWELL	Kennebec, 5	11
HAMPDEN	Mystic, 65	6
HARTLAND	Corinthian, 95	22
HERMON	Lynde, 174	6

HOULTON	Monument, 96	1
ISLAND FALLS	Island Falls, 206	24
ISLESBORO	Island, 89	7
JEFFERSON	Riverside, 135	7
JONESPORT	Jonesport, 188	3
KENDUSKEAG	Kenduskeag, 137	6
KENNEBUNK	York, 22	19
KENNEBUNKPORT	Arundel, 76	19
KINGFIELD	Mount Abram, 204	15
KITTERY	Naval, 184	19
LEEDS	Asylum, 133	11
LIBERTY	Liberty, 111	8
LIMERICK	Freedom, 42	18
LIMESTONE	Limestone, 214	1
LINCOLN	Horeb, 93	24
LINCOLNVILLE	King David's 62	7
LISBON FALLS	Ancient York, 155	14
LITCHFIELD	Hermon, 32	11
LITCHFIELD	Morning Star, 41	11
LIVERMORE FALLS	Oriental Star, 21	20
LOVELL	Delta, 153	16
LUBEC	Washington, 37	2
MACHIAS	Harwood, 91	3
MADISON	Euclid, 194	13
MARS HILL	Aroostook, 197	1
MATTAWAMKEAG	Pine Tree, 172	24
MECHANIC FALLS	Tyrian, 73	23
MILBRIDGE	Pleiades, 173	3
MILLINOCKET	Nollesemic, 205	24
MILO	Piscataquis, 44	5
MONMOUTH	Monmouth, 110	11

MOUNT DESERT	Mount Desert, 140	21
MOUNT VERNON	Vernon Valley, 99	15
NEW GLOUCESTER	Cumberland, 12	23
NEWPORT	Meridian Splendor, 49	22
NEW SHARON	Franklin, 123	15
NORRIDGEWOCK	Lebanon, 116	13
NORTH ANSON	Northern Star, 28	13
NORTH BERWICK	Yorkshire, 179	19
NORTHEAST HARBOR	Northeast Harbor, 208	21
NORTH PARSONSFIELD	Drummond, 118	18
NORTH VASSALBORO	Vassalboro, 54	12
NORTHPORT	Excelsior, 151	8
NORWAY	Oxford, 18	16
OAKLAND	Messalonskee, 113	12
OLD ORCHARD BEACH	Orchard, 215	18
OLD TOWN	Star in the East, 60	6
ORLAND	Rising Sun, 71	4
ORONO	Mechanics', 66	6
ORRINGTON	Ralph J. Pollard, 217	6
PATTEN	Katahdin, 98	24
PEMBROKE	Crescent, 78	2
PENOBSCOT	Rising Star, 4	4
PHILLIPS	Blue Mountain, 67	15
PITTSFIELD	Meridian, 125	22
PORTLAND	Corner Stone, 216	17
PORTLAND	Deering, 183	17
PORTLAND	Triangle, 1	17
PRESQUE ISLE	Trinity, 130	1
PRINCETON	Lewy's Island, 138	2
RANGELEY	Kemankeag, 213	15
READFIELD	Lafayette, 48	11

ROCKLAND	Aurora, 50	9
ROCKPORT	St. Paul's 82	7
SACO	Saco, 9	18
SANFORD	Preble, 143	19
SANGERVILLE	Abner Wade, 207	5
SCARBOROUGH	Gov. William King, 219	17
SEARSMONT	Quantabacook, 129	7
SEARSPORT	Mariners', 68	8
SHERMAN MILLS	Molunkus, 165	24
SIDNEY	Rural, 53	11
SKOWHEGAN	Somerset, 34	13
SOLOON	Keystone, 80	13
SOUTH BERWICK	St. John's 51	19
SOUTH PARIS	Paris, 94	16
SOUTH PORTLAND	Hiram, 180	17
SOUTH THOMASTON	Knox, 189	9
SOUTHWEST HARBOR	Tremont, 77	21
SPRINGVALE	Springvale, 190	19
STOCKTON SPRINGS	Pownal, 119	8
STRATTON	Mount Bigelow, 202	15
TENANTS HARBOR	Eureka, 84	9
THOMASTON	Orient, 15	9
THORNDIKE	Unity 58	12
TURNER	Nezinscot, 101	23
UNION	Union, 31	7
UNITY	Star in the West, 85	12
VINALHAVEN	Moses Webster, 145	9
WALES	Webster, 164	23
WALDOBORO	King Solomon's, 61	9
WARREN	St. George, 16	9
WASHBURN	Washburn, 193	1

WASHINGTON	Mt. Olivet, 203	7
WATERFORD	Mount Tir'em, 132	16
WATERVILLE	Waterville, 33	12
WEEKS MILLS	Dirigo, 104	11
WELD	Mystic Tie, 154	15
WELLS	Ocean, 142	19
WESTBROOK	Saccarappa, 86	17
WEST NEWFIELD	Day Spring, 107	18
WEST PARIS	Granite, 182	20
WEST SULLIVAN	David A. Hooper, 201	21
WINDHAM	Presumpscot, 70	17
WINTER HARBOR	Winter Harbor, 192	21
WINTERPORT	Howard, 69	6
WINTHROP	Temple, 25	11
WISCASSET	Lincoln, 3	10
YARMOUTH	Casco, 36	17
YORK VILLAGE	St. Aspinquid, 198	19

### Lodges in Maine with Dates of Precedent and Charters

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
1 Triangle	Portland	Mar. 20, 1762	Mar. 30, 1769 #
2 Warren	East Machias	Sept. 10, 1778	Sept. 10, 1778 #
3 Lincoln	Wiscasset	June 1, 1792	June 1, 1792
4 Hancock	Castine	June 9, 1794	June 9, 1794 #
5 Kennebec	Hallowell	Mar. 14, 1796	Mar. 14, 1796
6 Amity	Camden	Mar. 10, 1801	Mar. 10, 1801
7 Eastern	Eastport	June 8, 1801	June 8, 1801
8 United	Brunswick	Dec. 14, 1801	Dec. 14, 1801
9 Saco	Saco	June 14, 1802	June 16, 1802
10 Rising Virtue	Bangor	Sept. 13, 1802	Sept. 16, 1802
11 Pythagorean	Fryeburg	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
12 Cumberland	New Gloucester	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
13 Oriental	Bridgton	Mar. 12, 1804	Mar. 12, 1804
14 Solar	Bath	Sept. 10, 1804	Sept. 10, 1804 #
15 Orient	Thomaston	Sept. 10, 1805	Sept. 10, 1805
16 Saint George	Warren	Mar. 10, 1806	Mar. 10, 1806

<b>Lodge</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Date of Precedence</b>	<b>Date of Charter</b>
17 Ancient Land-Mark	Portland	June 10, 1806	June 10, 1806 #
18 Oxford	Norway	Sept. 14, 1807	Sept. 14, 1807
19 Felicity	Bucksport	Mar. 14, 1809	Mar. 14, 1809
20 Maine	East Wilton	June 13, 1809	Jan 13, 1810
21 Oriental Star	Livermore	June 13, 1811	June 13, 1811 #
22 York	Kennebunk	Mar. 9, 1813	Mar. 9, 1813
23 Freeport	Freeport	Sept. 13, 1814	Sept. 13, 1814
24 Belfast	Belfast	Sept. 9, 1816	Jan. 14, 1991 #
25 Temple	Winthrop	Sept. 8, 1817	Oct. 6, 1817
26 Village	Bowdoinham	June 9, 1817	Sept. 16, 1817 #
27 Adoniram	Limington	Sept. 9, 1818	Sept. 10, 1818 *
28 Northern Star	North Anson	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 15, 1818
29 Tranquil	Auburn	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 9, 1818
30 Blazing Star	Rumford Corner	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 11, 1819 #
31 Union	Union	Dec. 27, 1819	April 8, 1820
32 Hermon	Litchfield	June 23, 1820	June 23, 1820
33 Waterville	Waterville	June 27, 1820	June 27, 1820
34 Somerset	Skowhegan	Jan. 11, 1821	Jan. 11, 1821
35 Bethlehem	Augusta	July 12, 1821	May 3, 1862 #
36 Casco	Yarmouth	Oct. 11, 1821	Oct. 24, 1826
37 Washington	Lubec	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
38 Harmony	Gorham	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
39 Penobscot	Dexter	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
40 Lygonia	Ellsworth	April 11, 1822	April 11, 1822
41 Morning Star	Litchfield	July 11, 1822	July 16, 1822
42 Freedom	Limerick	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823
43 Alna	Damariscotta	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823 #
44 Piscataquis	Milo	Oct. 9, 1823	Oct. 28, 1823
45 Central	China	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
46 Saint Croix	Calais	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
47 Dunlap	Biddeford	Jan. 13, 1826	Jan. 30, 1826
48 Lafayette	Readfield	Jan. 13, 1826	May 20, 1850
49 Meridian Splendor	Newport	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826
50 Aurora	Rockland	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826 #
51 Saint John's	South Berwick	Jan. 12, 1827	Feb. 13, 1827
52 Mosaic	Dover-Foxcroft	April 22, 1827	July 16, 1827
53 Rural	Sidney	April 12, 1827	July 25, 1827
54 Vassalboro	No. Vassalboro	April 12, 1827	May 31, 1827
55 Fraternal	Alfred	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 10, 1828
56 Mount Moriah	Brownfield	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 23, 1828#
57 King Hiram	Dixfield	April 10, 1828	May 9, 1872*
58 Unity	Thorndike	April 10, 1828	May 15, 1828
59 Mount Hope	Hope	Jan. 25, 1848	May 4, 1848+
60 Star in the East	Old Town	Feb. 23, 1848	May 5, 1848
61 King Solomon's	Waldoboro	April 4, 1849	Feb. 4, 1855
62 King David's	Lincolnville	June 16, 1849	Jan. 22, 1850
63 Richmond	Richmond	Jan. 1, 1850	May 10, 1850#
64 Pacific	Exeter	Oct. 22, 1850	May 12, 1851+
65 Mystic	Hampden	Mar. 1, 1851	May 12, 1851
66 Mechanics	Orono	Mar. 3, 1851	May 12, 1851
67 Blue Mountain	Phillips	July 12, 1850	May 10, 1852#
68 Mariners'	Searsport	Oct. 23, 1851	May 10, 1853
69 Howard	Winterport	Nov. 28, 1851	May 6, 1853

<b>Lodge</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Date of Precedence</b>	<b>Date of Charter</b>
70 Standish	Standish	June 10, 1852	May 10, 1853#
71 Rising Star	Orland	Oct. 18, 1852	May 10, 1853
72 Pioneer	Ashland	Oct. 26, 1852	May 5, 1854
73 Tyrian	Mechanic Falls	Jan. 21, 1853	May 10, 1853
74 Bristol	Bristol	Mar. 1, 1853	May 5, 1854
75 Archon	East Dixmont	May 9, 1853	May 5, 1854#
76 Arundel	Kennebunkport	May 5, 1854	June 26, 1854
77 Tremont	So. West Harbor	June 12, 1854	May 3, 1856
78 Crescent	Pembroke	July 4, 1854	July 10, 1854
79 Rockland	Rockland	Oct. 25, 1854	May 4, 1855 #
80 Keystone	Solon	Dec. 16, 1854	May 4, 1855
81 Atlantic	Portland	May 3, 1855	May 3, 1855#
82 Saint Paul's	Rockport	Oct. 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
83 Saint Andrew's	Bangor	Feb. 6, 1856	May 3, 1856
84 Eureka	Tenants Harbor	July 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
85 Star in the West	Unity	May 4, 1855	May 24, 1856
86 Saccarappa	Westbrook	Mar. 1, 1856	May 5, 1856#
87 Benevolent	Carmel	Mar. 12, 1857	May 7, 1857
88 Narraguagus	Cherryfield	Mar. 25, 1857	May 28, 1857
89 Island	Islesboro	April 3, 1857	Nov. 5, 1857
90 Hiram Abiff	West Appleton	Jan. 27, 1857	May 5, 1858^
91 Harwood	Machias	April 8, 1858	Oct. 15, 1858
92 Siloam	Fairfield	Mar. 8, 1858	Jan. 1, 1859
93 Horeb	Lincoln	June 5, 1858	May 5, 1859#
94 Paris	South Paris	June 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
95 Corinthian	Hartland	Sept. 13, 1858	May 5, 1859
96 Monument	Houlton	Nov. 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
97 Bethel	Bethel	July 6, 1859	May 5, 1860 #
98 Katahdin	Patten	Aug. 24, 1859	May 3, 1860
99 Vernon Valley	Mount Vernon	Oct. 28, 1859	May 3, 1860
100 Jefferson	Bryant Pond	Feb. 8, 1860	May 3, 1860
101 Nezinscot	Turner	Mar. 1, 1860	May 3, 1860
102 Marsh River	Brooks	Dec. 24, 1859	May 9, 1861
103 Dresden	Dresden Mills	Feb. 3, 1860	May 9, 1861
104 Dirigo	Weeks Mills	June 12, 1860	May 9, 1861
105 Ashlar	Auburn	Nov. 5, 1860	May 9, 1861
106 Tuscan	Addison	Dec. 27, 1860	May 9, 1861
107 Day Spring	West Newfield	Mar. 19, 1861	May 9, 1861
108 Relief	Belgrade	Jan. 11, 1861	May 8, 1862 ^
109 Mount Kineo	Guilford	May 10, 1861	May 8, 1862
110 Monmouth	Monmouth	May 21, 1861	May 8, 1862
111 Liberty	Liberty	Nov. 8, 1861	May 8, 1862
112 Eastern Frontier	Fort Fairfield	May 8, 1862	May 7, 1863 +
113 Messalonskee	Oakland	May 15, 1862	May 7, 1863
114 Polar Star	Bath	Mar. 7, 1863	May 7, 1863 #
115 Buxton	West Buxton	Mar. 18, 1863	May 7, 1863
116 Lebanon	Norridgewock	April 30, 1863	May 7, 1863
117 Greenleaf	Cornish	April 22, 1863	May 4, 1864
118 Drummond	No. Parsonsfield	May 7, 1863	May 4, 1864
119 Pownal	Stockton	July 4, 1863	May 6, 1875*
120 Meduncook	Friendship	Feb. 6, 1864	May 4, 1864 +
121 Acacia	Durham	May 7, 1863	May 4, 1865
122 Marine	Deer Isle	Mar. 18, 1864	May 3, 1865 #

<b>Lodge</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Date of Precedence</b>	<b>Date of Charter</b>
123 Franklin	New Sharon	May 4, 1864	May 3, 1865
124 Olive Branch	Charleston	May 4, 1864	May 3, 1865
125 Meridian	Pittsfield	June 7, 1864	May 3, 1865
126 Timothy Chase	Belfast	Oct. 26, 1864	May 3, 1865 #
127 Presumpscot	Windham	Nov. 19, 1864	May 3, 1866#
128 Ira Berry	Brooksville	Mar. 1, 1865	May 3, 1866 #
129 Quantabacook	Searsmont	Mar. 28, 1865	May 3, 1866
130 Trinity	Presque Isle	July 17, 1865	May 3, 1866
131 Lookout	Cutler	July 18, 1865	May 3, 1866 #
132 Mount Tir'em	Waterford	Oct. 18, 1865	May 3, 1866
133 Asylum	Leeds	July 20, 1865	May 9, 1867
134 Trojan	Troy	Feb. 19, 1866	May 9, 1867 #
135 Riverside	Jefferson	Mar. 13, 1866	May 8, 1867
136 Ionic	Gardiner	April 24, 1866	May 9, 1867 +
137 Kenduskeag	Kenduskeag	May 3, 1866	May 8, 1867
138 Lewy's Island	Princeton	May 3, 1866	May 8, 1867
139 Archon	East Dixmont	Sept. 26, 1866	May 8, 1867 #
140 Mount Desert	Mount Desert	Feb. 14, 1867	May 8, 1867
141 Augusta	Augusta	Mar. 21, 1867	May 8, 1867 #
142 Ocean	Wells	Mar. 22, 1867	May 7, 1868
143 Preble	Sanford	May 9, 1867	May 7, 1868
144 Seaside	East Boothbay	Oct. 7, 1867	May 7, 1868
145 Moses Webster	Vinalhaven	Jan. 13, 1868	May 7, 1868
146 Seabasticook	Clinton	Feb. 3, 1868	May 7, 1868
147 Evening Star	Buckfield	Feb. 22, 1869	May 5, 1869
148 Forest	Springfield	April 1, 1869	May 5, 1869#
149 Columbia-Doric	Greenville	May 7, 1868	May 5, 1869 #
150 Rabboni	Auburn	Dec. 28, 1868	May 5, 1869
151 Excelsior	Northport	Mar. 1, 1869	May 5, 1869
152 Crooked River	Bolster's Mills	April 15, 1869	May 5, 1870
153 Delta	Lovell	May 5, 1869	May 4, 1870
154 Mystic Tie	Weld	June 8, 1869	May 4, 1870
155 Ancient York	Lisbon Falls	Jan. 1, 1870	May 4, 1870
156 Wilton	East Wilton	Jan. 31, 1870	May 4, 1870
157 Cambridge	Cambridge	May 5, 1870	May 4, 1871
158 Anchor	South Bristol	May 5, 1870	May 4, 1871 #
159 Esoteric	Ellsworth	Sept. 3, 1870	May 4, 1871 #
160 Parian	Corinna	Sept. 9, 1870	May 9, 1872
161 Carrabassett	Canaan	Mar. 2, 1871	May 9, 1872
162 Arion	Goodwin's Mills	Mar. 18, 1871	May 9, 1872
163 Pleasant River	Brownville	July 28, 1871	May 9, 1872
164 Webster	Sabattus	July 28, 1871	May 9, 1872
165 Molunkus	Sherman Mills	Aug. 26, 1871	May 9, 1872
166 Neguemkeag	Vassalboro	Dec. 22, 1871	May 9, 1872 #
167 Whitney	Canton	Mar. 9, 1872	May 9, 1872#
168 Composite	LaGrange	May 9, 1872	May 8, 1873#
169 Shepherd's River	Brownfield	July 1, 1872	May 8, 1873 #
170 Caribou	Caribou	July 27, 1872	May 8, 1873
171 Naskeag	Brooklin	Feb. 3, 1873	May 8, 1873
172 Pine Tree	Mattawamkeag	Nov. 14, 1873	May 7, 1874
173 Pleiades	Milbridge	May 7, 1874	May 7, 1874
174 Lynde	Hermon	May 7, 1874	May 7, 1874
175 Baskahegan	Danforth	Dec. 3, 1874	May 20, 1875

<b>Lodge</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Date of Precedence</b>	<b>Date of Charter</b>
176 Palestine	Biddeford	May 5, 1875	May 6, 1875 #
177 Rising Star	Penobscot	June 17, 1875	May 4, 1876 #
178 Ancient Brothers	Auburn	June 21, 1875	May 4, 1876
179 Yorkshire	No. Berwick	Sept. 18, 1875	May 4, 1876
180 Hiram	South Portland	Nov. 1, 1875	May 4, 1876
181 Reuel Washburn	East Livermore	May 4, 1876	May 3, 1877 #
182 Granite	West Paris	Sept. 16, 1878	May 8, 1879
183 Deering	Portland	April 2, 1879	May 8, 1879
184 Naval	Kittery	May 8, 1879	May 6, 1880
185 Bar Harbor	Bar Harbor	April 19, 1882	May 2, 1882
186 Warren Phillips	Westbrook	April 18, 1883	May 3, 1883#
187 Ira Berry	Blue Hill	Nov. 12, 1883	May 8, 1884 #
188 Jonesport	Jonesport	May 8, 1884	May 8, 1884
189 Knox	South Thomaston	Sept. 6, 1884	May 7, 1885
190 Springvale	Springvale	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886
191 Davis	Strong	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886 #
192 Winter Harbor	Winter Harbor	Aug. 12, 1887	May 3, 1888
193 Washburn	Washburn	Dec. 14, 1887	May 3, 1888
194 Euclid	Madison	May 4, 1888	May 9, 1890
195 Reliance	Stonington	May 9, 1889	May 8, 1889 #
196 Bay View	East Boothbay	Dec. 20, 1889	May 8, 1890
197 Aroostook	Mars Hill	Dec. 17, 1890	May 7, 1891
198 Saint Aspinquid	York Village	July 22, 1892	May 4, 1893
199 Bingham	Bingham	Dec. 23, 1892	May 4, 1893 #
200 Columbia	Greenville	July 23, 1894	May 7, 1896 #
201 David A. Hooper	West Sullivan	June 3, 1897	May 5, 1898
202 Mount Bigelow	Stratton	June 19, 1897	May 6, 1898
203 Mount Olivet	Washington	Nov. 24, 1897	May 7, 1898
204 Mount Abram	Kingfield	May 4, 1900	May 9, 1901
205 Nollesemic	Millinocket	Nov. 17, 1900	May 9, 1901
206 Island Falls	Island Falls	Oct. 3, 1901	May 8, 1902
207 Abner Wade	Sangerville	June 3, 1902	May 7, 1903
208 No. East Harbor	No. East Harbor	Sept. 2, 1903	May 6, 1904
209 Fort Kent	Fort Kent	Mar. 23, 1904	May 4, 1905
210 Bagaduce	Brooksville	Sept. 2, 1905	May 3, 1906 #
211 Meduncook	Friendship	Feb. 15, 1909	May 5, 1910
212 McKinley	McKinley	May 6, 1909	May 6, 1910 #
213 Kemankeag	Rangeley	Oct 6, 1913	May 7, 1914
214 Limestone	Limestone	Nov. 10, 1913	May 7, 1914
215 Orchard	Old Orchard Beach	May 4, 1916	May 3, 1917
216 Corner Stone	Portland	Oct. 27, 1926	May 4, 1927 #
217 Ralph J. Pollard	Orrington	Jan. 28, 1947	May 4, 1948
218 Brotherhood	Portland	Nov. 30, 1954	May 3, 1956 #
219 Gov. William King	Scarborough	Nov. 29, 1960	May 3, 1961
220 Seminary Hill Daylight	Bangor	Jan. 12, 2010	May 3, 2011
Me Lodge of Research		Aug. 14, 1981	May 5, 1982

# Consolidated

+ Charter surrendered

\* Means charter surrendered and afterward restored,

^ Charter revoked

**About Precedent and Charters**

## Note:

\*1 Portland consolidated with Ancient Land-Mark No. 17 and Atlantic No.81, August 7, 1981, which became Triangle No. 1.

2 Warren consolidated with Lookout No. 131 on September 5, 2006, which became Warren No. 2.

4 Hancock consolidated with Rising Star No. 177 on March 26, 2008, which became Rising Star No. 4.

6 Petitioned for under the name "Federal"

11 Originally "Pequawket" U.D., Charter restored in 1865, after no meetings since 1830.

\*14 Solar consolidated with Polar Star No. 114 on March 25, 2011, which became Solar Star No. 14.

\*17 Ancient Land-Mark consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Atlantic No. 81, August 7, 1981, which became Triangle No. 1.

21 Oriental Star consolidated with Reuel Washburn No. 181 in 1892, which became Oriental Star No. 21.

21 Oriental Star consolidated with Whitney No. 167 on April 19, 2017 which became Oriental Star No. 21

\*24 Phoenix consolidated with Timothy Chase No. 126 on January 14, 1991, which became Belfast No. 24.

26 Village consolidated with Richmond No. 63 on October 15, 1983, which became Village No. 26.

27 Adoniram charter surrendered on May 1, 2007, restored December 13, 2016

29 Tranquil removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

30 Blazing star consolidated with Bethel No. 97 on September 10, 2015 which became Bethel No. 30.

35 Bethlehem charter restored in 1866. Augusta No. 141 consolidated with on January 22, 2005, which became Bethlehem No. 35.

40 Lygonia consolidated with Estoric No. 159 on January 11, 1908, which became Lygonia No. 40.

43 Alna consolidated with Anchor No. 158 on September 5, 1995, which became Alna-Anchor No. 43.

44 Piscataquis consolidated with Composite No. 168 on December 28, 2016 which became Piscataquis No. 44.

\*47 Buxton removed to Biddeford 1855, name changed to Dunlap No. 47.

50 Aurora charter burned. New one May 9, 1872. Aurora No. 50 consolidated with Rockland No. 79 on September 27, 2006, which became Aurora No. 50.

54 Vassalboro consolidated with Neguemkeag No. 166 on April 2, 1994, which became Neguemkeag - Vassalboro No. 54. Name changed to Vassalboro No. 54 on June 6, 2007.

56 Mount Moriah consolidated with Shepherd's River No. 169 on October 17, 1979, which became Mount Moriah No. 56.

\*59 Mount Hope charter surrendered 1879.

\*61 King Solomon's Charter was erroneously reported as surrendered in many previous versions of the Proceedings.

\*63 Richmond consolidated with Village No. 26 on October 15, 1983, which became Village No. 26.

\*64 Pacific charter surrendered 2016

\*67 Blue Mountain consolidated with Davis No. 191 on February 10, 1993, which became Blue Mountain No. 67.

70 Standish consolidated with Presumpscot No. 127 on September 14, 2009, which became Presumpscot No. 70.

\*75 Plymouth consolidated with Archon No. 139 on October 8, 1939, which became Archon No. 75.

\*79 Rockland consolidated with Aurora No. 50 on September 27, 2006, which became Aurora No. 50.

80 Keystone consolidated with Bingham No. 199 on December 7, 1994, which became Keystone No. 80.

\*81 Atlantic consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Ancient Land Mark No. 17 on August 7, 1981, which became Triangle No. 1.

82 St. Pauls Lodge consolidated with Amity Lodge No. 6 in 2017 which became Federal Lodge #6.

85 Star in the West consolidated with Trojan No. 134 in 1888, which became Star in the West No. 85.

\*86 Temple consolidated with Warren Phillips No. 186 on December 20, 2002, which became Saccarappa Lodge No. 86.

\*90 Hiram Abiff, charter revoked 1868.

93 Horeb consolidated with Forest No. 148 on January 12, 2010, which became Horeb No. 93.

95 Originally "Pond" name changed in 1864 to Corinthian No. 95.

97 Bethel Consolidated with Blazing Star No. 30 on September 10, 2015, which became Bethel No. 30.

105 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn 1971.

\*108 Relief, charter revoked 1894.

\*112 Eastern Frontier, charter surrendered 1989.

\*114 Polar Star consolidated with Solar No. 14 on March 25, 2011, which became Solar Star No. 14.

115 Removed from Hollis to Buxton 1867. Originally called "Moderation," name changed in 1874 to Buxton No. 115.

119 Was "Perseverance" U D.

\*120 Meduncook, charter surrendered 1884.

122 Marine consolidated with Reliance No. 195 on March 12, 1965, which became Marine No. 122.

\*126 Timothy Chase consolidated with Phoenix No. 24 on January 14, 1991, which became Belfast No. 24.

127 Presumpscot consolidated with Standish No. 70 on September 14, 2009, which became Presumpscot No. 70.

\*128 Eggemoggin consolidated with Bagaduce No. 210 on March 13, 1976, which became Bagaduce No. 128. 128 Bagaduce consolidated with Ira Berry No. 187 on November 21, 1983, which became Ira Berry No. 128, meeting at Blue Hill.

\*131 Lookout consolidated with Warren No. 2 on September 5, 2006, which became Warren No. 2.

133 Asylum removed from Wayne to Leeds 2004.

\*134 Trojan consolidated with Star in the West No. 85 in 1888, which became Star in the West No. 85.

136 Ionic, charter surrendered 1882.

\*139 Archon consolidated with Plymouth No. 75 on October 8, 1939, which became Archon No. 75.

\*141 Consolidated with Bethlehem No. 35 on January 22, 2005, which became Bethlehem No. 35.

148 Forest consolidated with Horeb No. 93 on January 12, 2010, which became Horeb No. 93.

149 Doric consolidated with Columbia No. 200 on November 7, 1970, which became Columbia-Doric No. 149.

150 Rabboni removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

\*158 Anchor consolidated with Alna Lodge No. 43 on Sept. 5, 1995, which became Alna-Anchor Lodge No. 43.

\*159 Estoric, consolidated with Lygonia No. 40 on January 11, 1908, which became Lygonia No. 40.

160 Was "Fisher" U.D.

166 Neguemkeag consolidated with Vassalboro No. 54 on April 2, 1994, which became Neguemkeag - Vassalboro No. 54.

167 Whitney consolidated with Oriental Star No. 21 on April 19, 2017 which became Oriental Star No. 21

168 Composite consolidated with Piscataquis No 44 on December 28, 2016, which became Piscataquis No. 44

\*169 Shepherd's River consolidated with Mount Moriah No. 56 on Oct. 17, 1979, which became Mount Moriah No. 56.

\*176 Palestine consolidated with Dunlap No. 47 in 1895, which became Dunlap No. 47.

177 Rising Star consolidated with Hancock No. 4 on March 26, 2008, which became Rising Star No. 4.

178 Ancient Brothers removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

\*181 Reuel Washburn consolidated with Oriental Star No. 21 in 1892, which became Oriental Star No. 21.

\*186 Warren Phillips consolidated with Temple No. 86 on December 20, 2002, which became Saccarappa No. 86.

\*187 Ira Berry consolidated with Bagaduce No. 128 on November 21, 1983, which became Ira Berry No. 128.

\*191 Davis consolidated with Blue Mountain No. 67 on February 10, 1993, which became Blue Mountain No. 67.

\*195 Reliance consolidated with Marine No. 122 on March 12, 1965, which became Marine No. 122.

\*199 Bingham consolidated with Keystone No. 80 on December 7, 1994, which became Keystone No. 80.

\*200 Columbia consolidated with Doric No. 149, November 7, 1970, which became Columbia-Doric No. 149

\*210 Bagaduce consolidated with Eggemoggin No. 128 on March 13, 1976, which became Bagaduce No. 128.

\*212 McKinley consolidated with Tremont No. 77 on April 18, 1969, which became Tremont No. 77.

216 Corner Stone consolidated with Brotherhood No. 218 on June 26, 1996, which became Corner Stone No. 216.

\*218 Brotherhood consolidated with Corner Stone No.216 on June 26, 1996, which became Corner Stone No. 216.

Lodges enrolled, 219, extinct 36; working 181

## Permanent Members

### Past Grand Master

MW George P. Pulkkinen, PSGW, #18 #22	15 Ocean View Rd., Scarborough 04074
MW Walter M. Macdougall #44 #220	75 Sargent Hill Dr., Milo 04463
MW Brian A. Paradis, PSGW, #18	220 King St, Oxford 04270
MW Wayne T. Adams, PJGW, #76	111 North St., Kennebunkport 04046
MW Charles E. Ridlon, PSGW, #23 #65	91 Bowdoin St., Yarmouth 04096
MW Claire V. Tusch, #142	PO Box 459, Wells 04090
MW Robert R. Landry, PSGW, #95 #49	37 Nyes Corner Rd., Saint Albans 04971
MW W. Louis Greenier II, PSGW #170 #209	49 Herschel St., Caribou 04736
MW A. James Ross, #70	137 Albion Rd, Windham 04062
MW David A. Walker, PSGW #110 #220	PO Box 182, Monmouth 04259

### Past Senior Grand Wardens

RW Royce G. Wheeler #83	13 Longrale Park Apt B, Bangor 04401
RW Sherel T. Collamore #61	PO Box 165, Nobleboro 04555
RW Edward I. Emery #111/#129	470 Augusta Rd., Belmont 04952
RW Ronald G. Forrest #217	35 Clover Ln., Brewer 04412
RW Charles W Plummer #8	41 Damy Dr. Apt 88, Auburn 04210
RW William H. Stretton #73/#150	314 Russell St., Lewiston 04240
RW John R. Zaiser, Sr. #34	337 Falcon Crst W, Plant City, FL 33565
RW George M. A. Macdougall #44	1 Davis Rd., Fairfield 04937
RW Frederic B. Campbell #182	6 Tuell Hill Rd., Sumner 04292
RW John A. Lagerquist #93	1815 Lakefront Blvd., Ft. Pierce, FL 34982
RW David A. Walker #110/#220	PO Box 182, Monmouth 04259-0182
RW Alan R. Heath #31/#203	PO Box 188, Union 04862-0188
RW Bradford D. Blake #26	10 Abbagadasset Rd., Bowdoinham 04008
RW Frank M. Theriault, Jr. #37/#220	1397 County Rd., Trescott Twp 04652
RW Lester F. Smith #194	78 Moores Pond Rd., Lexington Twp 04961
RW Robert J. Landry #35	764 Hallowell Litchfield Rd., W Gardiner 04345
RW Thomas A. Heath #31, #203	PO Box 188, Union 04862
RW Richard L. Rhoda #96, #220	PO Box 743, Houlton 04730
RW John T. Irovando #214	821 Bog Rd, Limestone 04750
RW Christian A. Ratliff #1, #180, #183	83 S. Richland St., South Portland 04106
RW Christopher M. DiSotto #109, #183	8 Carriage Way, Scarborough 04074
RW Richard N. Bergeron Jr. #73	81 Everett Rd, Poland 04274
RW William M. Layman #106, #110, #53, #35	21 Edwards St, Augusta 04330

### Past Junior Grand Wardens

RW Robert G. W. Lobley #217/#220	279 River Rd., Orrington, ME 04474
RW Carroll B. Knox #170	13 Elizabeth Ave., Caribou 04736
RW Reginald W Wing, Sr. #57	PO Box 289, Peru 04290
RW Donald B. Wiswell #217	93 River Rd., Orrington 04474
RW Vernon G. Bean #202	PO Box 337, Rangeley 04970
RW Richard B. Farrington #172	1625 Medway Rd., Medway 04460
RW Kenneth L. Richardson, #150	21 Allen Ave., Lewiston 04240
RW Daniel C. Pratt, #146	165 Pleasant St., Clinton 04927
RW C. Herbert Annis, Jr., #6/#82	55 Annis Ln., Rockport 04856
RW Patrick C. Whitney #91	56 Whitney St., Jonesboro 04648
RW Richard L. Bowden #10/#220	32 Clewleyville Rd., Eddington 04428
RW Alvin O. McDonald #156	271 Depot St., Wilton 04294
RW Randy L. Adams #137	89 Lake Rd., Levant 04456
RW Guy F. Chapman #24/#220	54 Valley View Ln Apt A, Bangor 04401
RW Robert A. Hoyt #198/#220	PO Box 476, Cape Neddick 03902
RW Walter E. Kyllonen #198/#220	8 Georgia St., York 03909
RW Ralph G. Knowles #43	102 Cedar Ln., Nobleboro 04555
RW Ronald W Fowle, II #95	164 Square Rd., St. Albans 04971
RW Randall L. Elliott #66/#220	400 Tate Road, Corinth 04427
RW Ronald S. Murphy #65, #220	PO Box 6093, Bangor 04402
RW Lawrence M. Vennell #76, #198	PO Box 1076, Kennebunkport 04046
RW Brian S. Messing #15	63 Summer St., Rockland 04841
RW Frank T. Palmer #12	271 N. Raymond Rd., Raymond 04071
RW Donald W. Pratt #104	17 Maple Grove Rd, South China 04358

### **Past Grand Secretaries**

RW Hollis G. Dixon #219	38 Tall Pines Road, Scarborough, 04074
Mark E. Rustin #220	2087 Carmel Rd N, Newburgh 04444

### **Past Grand Treasurers**

RW John A. Lagerquist #93	1815 Lakefront Blvd, Fort Pierce, FL 34982
RW Harold E. McKenney Jr. #83	169 Puritan Drive, Westrook 04092



**OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820**

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1820-21	*William King	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1822	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Josiah W Mitchell	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1823	*William Greenleaf	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*Samuel Fessenden	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1824	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1825	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1826	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1827	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Amos Nourse	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1828	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1829	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1830	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*James B. Calhoun	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1831	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Nathaniel Coffin	*John L. Maquier	*James B. Calhoun	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1832	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*John L. Maquier	*David C. Magoun	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1833	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Maquier	*David C. Magoun	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1834	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Maquier	*David C. Magoun	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1835	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1836	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1837	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1838	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1839	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1840	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1841	*Hezekiah Willam	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1842	*Thomas W Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*John T. Paine	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1843	*Thomas W Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1844	*Thomas W Smith	*James L. Child	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1845	*John T. Paine	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1846	*John T. Paine	*Elisha Harding	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1847	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Frye Hall	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1848	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Joseph C. Stevens	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1849	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1850	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1851	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*William Somerby	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1852	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*William Somerby	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1853	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Iabez True	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1854	*Timothy Chase	*Iabez True	*Ezra B. French	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1855	*John Miller	*Iabez True	*Ezra B. French	*William Kimball	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1856	*Iabez True	*Hiram Chase	*Isaac Downing	*William Allen	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1857	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Hiram Chase	*William Allen	*John William	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1858	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Stephen B. Dockham	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord
1859	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Oliver Gerrish	*Joseph Gerrish	*William Lord

## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1860	*Jostah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Joseph Copvel	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1861	*Jostah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Francis J. Day	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1862	*Jostah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*David Bugbee	*T. K. Osgood	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1863	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Edmond Hinckley	*F. Loring Talbot	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1864	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1865	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1866	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1867	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1868	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1869	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1870	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1871	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1872	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1873	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1874	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1875	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Charles J. Collamore	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1876	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*A.M. Wetherbee	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1877	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1878	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1879	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*Sumner T. Chadbourne	*Edwin Howard Vose	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1880	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*Archie L. Talbot	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1881	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*John B. Redman	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1882	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*William R. G. Estes	*Charles W. Haney	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1883	*William R. G. Estes	*Fessenden I. Day	*Arlington B. Marston	*Goodwin R. Wiley	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1884	*Fessenden I. Day	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Joseph M. Hayes	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1885	*Fessenden I. Day	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Henry R. Taylor	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1886	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Albro E. Chase	*Benjamin Ames	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1887	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1888	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*Wilford J. Fisher	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1889	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Lander M. Kenniston	*Samuel G. Rook	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1890	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*Manley G. Trusk	*Algeon M. Rook	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1891	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*Daniel P. Boynton	*E. B. Mallet, Jr.	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1892	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*George R. Shaw	*Howard D. Smith	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1893	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Augustus B. Farnham	*William D. Smith	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1894	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Joseph A. Locke	*Nathan H. Cragill	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1895	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Nathan H. Cragill	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1896	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Albert M. Peckley	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1897	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*Enoch O. Greenleaf	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1898	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Millard M. Casswell	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1899	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Franklin R. Rellon	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1900	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*James E. Parsons	*John H. McGonnill	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry

**OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820**

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1901	*Alfred S. Kinball	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Adelbert Millett	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1902	*Alfred S. Kinball	*William J. Burnham	*Edwin A. Porter	*Charles C. Ayer	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1903	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles W. Crosby	*James T. Paine	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1904	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*George S. Torrey	*George McChain	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1905	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*Charles B. Foster	*Edward G. Weston	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1906	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*James M. L. Chance	*Alfred M. Ames	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1907	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Edmund B. Mallet	*William N. Crane	*George S. Howe	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1908	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Edmund B. Mallet	*John Clair Minnett	*George W. Holmes	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1909	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Frank J. Cole	*Winfield S. Hinkley	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1910	*Ashley A. Smith	*Ashley A. Smith	*Isaac N. Jones	*William L. Andrews	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1911	*Ashley A. Smith	*Ashley A. Smith	*Frank E. Monne	*Convers E. Leach	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1912	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Waldo Pettengill	*William L. Curtis	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1913	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Thomas H. Bodge	*George A. Gilpatric	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1914	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Fred C. Chalmers	*Ernest P. Parlin	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1915	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Isaac A. Clough	*Clifford J. Paitte	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1916	*Waldo Pettengill	*Waldo Pettengill	*Fred Raymond	*Frank B. Arnold	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1917	*Waldo Pettengill	*Waldo Pettengill	*Ralph W. Moore	*Albro H. Newbert	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1918	*Silas B. Adams	*Silas B. Adams	*James H. Witherrill	*Edwin K. Smith	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1919	*Silas B. Adams	*Edward W. Wheeler	*Willis A. Ricker	*Carroll S. Douglass	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1920	*Edward W. Wheeler	*Edward W. Wheeler	*William S. Davidson	*Wallace N. Price	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1921	*Edward W. Wheeler	*Albert M. Spear	*John J. Mair	*Lee M. Smith	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1922	*Albert M. Spear	*Albert M. Spear	*John M. Burlough	*Allen L. Curtis	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1923	*Albert M. Spear	*David E. Moulton	*Lewman B. Soper	*Charles M. Farrar	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1924	*David E. Moulton	*David E. Moulton	*Frederick O. Eaton	*Daniel G. Chaplin	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1925	*David E. Moulton	*David L. Wilson	*Harry E. Denaco	*Erwin G. Ryder	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1926	*David L. Wilson	*David L. Wilson	*Harry E. Rowe	*James Krichan	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1927	*David L. Wilson	*Harold E. Cooke	*James Abernethy	*Eugene A. Whitridge	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1928	*Harold E. Cooke	*Harold E. Cooke	*E. Murray Graham	*James J. Record	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1929	*Harold E. Cooke	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*William S. Holmes	*Morris S. Lord	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1930	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Wood E. Fishman	*Hiram Weston	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1931	*Ernest C. Butler	*Ernest C. Butler	*William C. Sprague	*Henry W. Hall	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1932	*Ernest C. Butler	*Ernest C. Butler	*J. Blaine Morrison	*George W. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1933	*Clark D. Chapman	*Clark D. Chapman	*Augustus F. Campbell	*George F. Giddings	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1934	*Clark D. Chapman	*Henry R. Gillis	*Iraire R. Case	*Henry D. Minott	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1935	*Henry R. Gillis	*Henry R. Gillis	*Manson D. Stevens	*Henry D. Davis	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1936	*Henry R. Gillis	*Samuel B. Furbush	*Gerson D. Brown	*James P. Grindall	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1937	*George F. Giddings	*George F. Giddings	*John L. Tewksbury	*James P. Bunker	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1938	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murche	*Charles E. Tuttle	*Harvey L. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1939	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murche	*Arthur E. Lander	*John L. Polleys	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1940	*Harold H. Murche	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*William D. Bruce	*Edward H. Britton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
			*Fank W. Fuller	*Carroll W. Keene	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach

## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1941	*Harold H. Murchie	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*William I. Levenslor	*Elbert G. Moulton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1942	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Ralph J. Pollard	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Amos A. Carter	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1943	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Charles E. Crossland	*Clarence L. Perham	*Arthur W. Stockbridge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1944	*Charles E. Crossland	*Carroll W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Harold L. Gerrish	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1945	*Charles E. Crossland	*Charles W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Earle D. Webster	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1946	*Carroll W. Keene	*Carroll W. Keene	*Clyde French	*Frederick C. Louder	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1947	*Carroll W. Keene	*Carroll W. Keene	*Elmer P. Smart	*Wesley L. Stanton	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1948	*Granville C. Gray	*Granville C. Gray	*Frank L. Milan	*James A. Saxon	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1949	*Granville C. Gray	*Granville C. Gray	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Merlon E. Leach	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1950	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Lewis T. Brown	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1951	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*George R. Caswell	*Fred J. Lowell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1952	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Everett S. Higgins	*Adm. L. Hopkins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1953	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Arthur W. Seaward	*Clifford H. M. Perry	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1954	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Thrup T. Tingley	*Herrin J. Kittinge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1955	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Will H. Cleaves	*Harold W. Hindsell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1956	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*R. G. McFarland	*Nathan W. Lindquist	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1957	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*Andrew M. Lund	*Isaiah J. Jackson	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1958	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Richard C. Cookson	*Elmer S. Doe	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1959	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Malcolm R. Holts	*Donald T. Page	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1960	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Gladson R. Ayer	*Victor N. Greene	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1961	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Reginald F. Berry	*Harold L. Chute	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1962	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Albert W. Hoffses	*Laurence G. Higgins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1963	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Gilbert R. Chadbourne	*B. Warren Dodge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1964	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold S. Baker	*Howard R. Mallar	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1965	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*John H. Lee	*Charles A. Duncun	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1966	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Lewis E. Newell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1967	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Ernery L. Scribner, Jr.	*Elmer J. Russell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1968	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Edward E. Haskell	*Charles S. Brown	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1969	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire	*Aubrey H. Chase	*Roger P. Snelling	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1970	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire	*Francis S. Harvey	*Mifland A. Whitney	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1971	*Charles R. Glassmire	*George E. Pushard	*Elmer G. Hayward	*Clarence L. Todd	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1972	*Charles R. Glassmire	*George E. Pushard	*Peter C. Schmidt	*Philip L. Sprague	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1973	*George E. Pushard	*Donald S. Smith	*Herschel K. McIntosh	*Stanley F. Sampson	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1974	*George E. Pushard	*Donald S. Smith	*Robert E. Strout	*Clarence J. Johnson	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1975	*Donald S. Smith	*Roger P. Snelling	*Oscar M. Harford	*Richard H. Haskell	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1976	*Donald S. Smith	*Roger P. Snelling	*Walter H. Moore	*Franklin K. Barclay	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1977	*Roger P. Snelling	*Hiram F. Small	*Alfred E. Neff	*James C. Long	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1978	*Roger P. Snelling	*Hiram F. Small	*Robert G. W. Lohley	*John P. Lovett	*Bruce S. Tonquist	*Peter C. Schmidt
1979	*Hiram F. Small	*C. Ross Bruzell	*Royce O. Wheeler		*Bruce S. Tonquist	*Peter C. Schmidt
1980					*Bruce S. Tonquist	*Peter C. Schmidt

**OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820**

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1981	*Harlan F. Small	*C. Ross Buzzell	Sheryl T. Collamore	*Ralph E. Bayless	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*Peter C. Schmidt
1982	*C. Ross Buzzell	*Peter C. Schmidt	*Ernest H. Curtis	*Haven McCrillis	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*Edwin V. George
1983	*C. Ross Buzzell	*Peter C. Schmidt	Edward J. Emery	*James R. Buss	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*Edwin V. George
1984	*Peter C. Schmidt	*Ernest H. Curtis	*William A. Oliver	*Arthur C. Frieled	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*Edwin V. George
1985	*Peter C. Schmidt	*Ernest H. Curtis	*Robert V. Damon	*Carroll B. Knox	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*Edwin V. George
1986	*Ernest H. Curtis	*John E. Angrossis	*Harold S. Hitchings	*Gordon L. Bowden	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*Edwin V. George
1987	*John E. Angrossis	*John E. Angrossis	*Harold S. Hitchings	*Donald L. Kimball, Sr.	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*Edwin V. George
1988	*John E. Angrossis	*Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkinen	*Reginald W. Wing	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*Edwin V. George
1989	*John E. Angrossis	*Robert V. Damon	Ronald G. Forrest	*C. Wilfred Brain	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*John E. Angrossis
1990	*Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkinen	Charles W. Plummer	*Sleight Lerman	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*John E. Angrossis
1991	*Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkinen	*Leon A. Carpenter	Donald B. Wiswell	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*John E. Angrossis
1992	George P. Pulkinen	George P. Pulkinen	William H. Straton	Yernad B. Fean	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*John E. Angrossis
1993	George P. Pulkinen	George P. Pulkinen	Harold S. Hitchings	Richard J. Fanning	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*John E. Angrossis
1994	*Harold S. Hitchings	*Harold S. Hitchings	Bradford D. Blake	Walter M. Macdonough	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*John E. Angrossis
1995	*Harold S. Hitchings	*Harold S. Hitchings	Bradford D. Blake	*Robert W. Johnston	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*John E. Angrossis
1996	Walter M. Macdonough	Walter M. Macdonough	Charles E. Ridlon	*Kenneth J. Richardson	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*John E. Angrossis
1997	Walter M. Macdonough	Walter M. Macdonough	John R. Zaiser, Sr.	*Daniel C. Pratt	*Bruce S. Tomquist	*John E. Angrossis
1998	Brian A. Paradis	Brian A. Paradis	*John B. Greenleaf	Robert W. Sawyer, IV	*Bruce S. Tomquist	Hollis G. Dixon
1999	Brian A. Paradis	Wayne T. Adams	George M. A. Macdonough	C. Herbert Amis, Jr.	*Bruce S. Tomquist ++	Hollis G. Dixon
2000	Wayne T. Adams	Wayne T. Adams	W. Louis Greener, II	Richard E. Whiney	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2001	Wayne T. Adams	Charles E. Ridlon	Frederic B. Campbell	Patrick C. Whiney	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2002	Charles E. Ridlon	Charles E. Ridlon	John A. Lagerquist	Richard J. Bowden	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2003	Charles E. Ridlon	Charles E. Ridlon	David A. Walker	Gerald S. Leighton	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2004	Charles E. Ridlon	Charles E. Ridlon	Alan R. Tusch	Alvin O. McDonald	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2005	Charles E. Ridlon	Charles E. Ridlon	Bradford D. Blake	Randy L. Adams	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2006	Charles E. Ridlon	*Gerald S. Leighton	Robert R. Landry	Guy F. Chapman	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2007	*Gerald S. Leighton	Robert R. Landry	Robert R. Landry	Robert A. Hoyt	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2008	Robert R. Landry	Robert R. Landry	Frank M. Theriault, Jr.	Water E. Kyllonen	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2009	Robert R. Landry	W. Louis Greener, II	Lester F. Smith	Ralph G. Knowles	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2010	W. Louis Greener, II	W. Louis Greener, II	A. James Ross	David J. Billings	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2011	W. Louis Greener, II	A. James Ross	Thomas A. Heath	Ronald W. Fowle, II	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2012	A. James Ross	David A. Walker	Richard L. Rhoda	Randal L. Elliott	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2013	A. James Ross	David A. Walker	John T. Irovando	Ronald S. Murphy	Harold E. McKenney, Jr.	Hollis G. Dixon
2014	David A. Walker	David A. Walker	Christopher A. Ratliff	Lawrence M. Vennell	Scott Whyneok	*Gerald S. Leighton
2015	David A. Walker	Thomas E. Pulkinen	Richard N. Bergeman Jr.	Brian S. Messing	Scott Whyneok	Mark E. Rustin
2016	Thomas E. Pulkinen	Thomas E. Pulkinen	William M. Layman	Frank T. Behmer	Scott Whyneok	Mark E. Rustin
2017	Thomas E. Pulkinen	Mark E. Rustin	Rudis W. Cox	Donald W. Whyneok	Scott Whyneok	Daniel E. Bartlett
				Kenneth A. Caldwell		

++ John A. Lagequist appointed by Grand Master Brian A. Paradis to serve as Grand Treasurer upon the retirement of Bruce S. Tomquist

\*Deceased

--Demitted

**Recapitulation 2017 - 2018**

Lodges, enrolled	220
Lodges, extinct	40
Lodges, working	180
Lodge of Research	1
Lodges represented at Communication	159
Number of Individual Electors	549
Lodges to make returns	180
Making returns on time	158
Raised	232
Affiliated	136
Re-instated	131
Total increase	499
Demitted	117
Died	534
Suspended	8
Deprived	0
Expelled	0
Suspended N.P.D	306
Total loss	965

Membership, December 31, 2017 - 16,516

Grand Lodge Receipts	..... \$ 344,046.00
Grand Lodge Disbursements	..... \$ 450,264.00
Amount of Charity Fund	..... \$24,708,135.00

## Memorials

IN MEMORY

OF



### **MW Harland S. Hitchings**

**Born in Bangor, Maine on January 13<sup>th</sup>, 1922**

**Passed away in Bangor, Maine on September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

It is with profound sorrow that we are called upon to report the passing of **MW Harland S. Hitchings**, Past Grand Master of Masons in Maine, on September 30, 2017.

MW Hitchings was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason on April 6, 1955 at Lewy's Island Lodge #138 in Princeton, Maine and served as Master in 1980, 1999 and 2000. He was affiliated with Sussex Lodge #7 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick and was an Honorary Member of St. Croix Lodge #46, Eastern Lodge #7, Washington Lodge #37, Crescent Lodge #78, Eureka Lodge #84 and Blazing Star Lodge #30. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine as Grand Sword Bearer from 1981 to 1982, Grand Senior Deacon from 1982 to 1983, District Deputy Grand Master for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Masonic District from 1984 to 1986; Grand Senior Warden from 1986 to 1987; Deputy Grand Master from 1992-1994; and Most Worshipful Grand Master from 1994 to 1996.

The Grand Lodge of Maine awarded MW Hitchings the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medal in 1996 and a 50 Year Service Medal in 2005.

MW Hitchings was also a member of the York Rite Bodies, a 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree member of the Scottish Rite, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, a member of Anah Shrine Temple, as well as a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

MW Hitchings was predeceased by his beloved wife, Charlotte. He is survived by his children, David Hitchings and wife Gloria of Ft Myers, FL and Katharine Lloyd and husband Leonard of Alexander, ME.

IN MEMORY  
OF



**MW Gerald S. Leighton**  
**Born in Bangor, Maine on December 15<sup>th</sup>, 1944**  
**Passed away in Stetson, Maine on October 29<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

It is with profound sorrow that we are called upon to report the passing of **MW Gerald S. Leighton**, Past Grand Master of Masons in Maine, on October 29, 2017.

MW Leighton was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason on May 5, 1988 at Meridian Splendor Lodge #49 in Newport, Maine and served as Worshipful Master in 1993. He was a dual member of Parian Lodge #160 in Corinna, ME and a Charter member and first Worshipful Master of Seminary Hill Daylight Lodge #220 in Bangor, ME. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine as District Deputy Grand Master for the 22<sup>nd</sup> Masonic District from 1996 to 1997; Junior Grand Warden from 2003 to 2004; Deputy Grand Master from 2004 to 2006; and Most Worshipful Grand Master from 2006 to 2008. MW Leighton also served as Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Maine in 2012 during the transition of Grand Lodge Offices from Portland to Holden.

The Grand Lodge of Maine awarded MW Leighton the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medal on May 2, 2006.

MW Leighton was a member of the appendant bodies including the York Rite, serving in many capacities including Most Illustrious Grand Master of the Royal and Select Masters of Maine from 2003 to 2004 and of the Scottish Rite, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction. He was a member of Anah Shrine Temple, and was an active member of the Clown Unit entertaining children as Yah-Hoo the Cowboy Clown. MW Leighton and Lady Norma traveled extensively supporting the Order of the Eastern Star and he served for many years as Secretary of Nokomis Chapter.

He also served in the Maine Air National Guard for 23 years, retiring with the rank of Master Sergeant.

MW Leighton is survived by his beloved wife, Norma, his daughter Jennifer and his son John.

## IN MEMORY

OF



### **MW Robert V. Damon**

**Born in Charlotte, Maine on April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1928**

**Passed away in Calais, Maine on November 15<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

It is with profound sorrow that we are called upon to report the passing of **MW Robert V. Damon**, Past Grand Master of Masons in Maine, on November 15, 2017.

MW Damon was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason on October 17, 1963 at Horace Chase Lodge #72 in Penacook, NH. He affiliated with Rabboni Lodge #150 in 1965 and served as Worshipful Master in 1968, 1969 and 2012. He was a dual member of Limestone Lodge #214 in Limestone, ME. He maintained his membership in Horace Chase Lodge #72 and was elected a Permanent Member of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire on May 21, 1994. He was also affiliated with Meridian Sun Lodge #20 in Craftsbury, VT and Major General Henry Knox Lodge, Boston, MA. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine as District Deputy Grand Master for the 23rd Masonic District from 1980 to 1982; Senior Grand Warden from 1985 to 1986; Deputy Grand Master from 1988 to 1990 and Most Worshipful Grand Master from 1990 to 1992.

The Grand Lodge of Maine awarded MW Damon the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medal on May 5, 1992 and the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire awarded him the General John Sullivan Distinguished Service Medal in 1990 as well as the Jeremy Ladd Cross Distinguished Service medal in 1996. He was awarded a 40 Year Service Pin by the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire in 2003 as well as a 50 year Veterans medal by the Grand Lodge of Maine in 2013.

MW Damon was a member of many of the appendant bodies. In the York Rite, he served in many capacities including Most Excellent Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Maine, Royal Arch Masons, Most Illustrious Grand Master of the Royal and Select Masters of Maine, Right Eminent Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar, Most Illustrious Grand Sovereign, Knights of the Imperial Red Cross of Constantine (Maine), as well as the York Rite College, Allied Masonic Degrees and the Royal Order of Scotland. He was an active member of the Scottish Rite, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction and was created a Sovereign Grand Inspector General, 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree and he also belonged to the Rosicrucian Order. He was a member of Kora Shrine Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. and was an active member of the Kora Craftsman for many years. MW Damon also served as Worthy Patron of the Order of the Eastern Star. He also was a member of several Grange Halls, The International Order of Odd Fellows and the Rebekahs.

MW Damon served in the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers from 1954 to 1956, being honorably discharged after a tour in Europe assigned to the U.S. Air Force.

MW Damon is survived by his beloved wife, Shirley, and his step-son Dana Ireland.

IN MEMORY  
OF



**RW Richard B. Farrington**  
**Born in Medway, Maine on March 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1933**  
**Passed away in Medway, Maine on March 13<sup>th</sup>, 2018**

It is with profound sorrow that we are called upon to report the passing of **RW Richard B. Farrington**, Past Junior Grand Warden of Masons in Maine, on March 13, 2018.

RW Brother Farrington was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason on April 18, 1957 in Arlington Centennial Lodge #81 in Arlington, VA. He affiliated with Nollesemic Lodge #205 in Millinocket, ME on November 14, 1963 where he moved through the chairs serving as Master from 1972 to 1973. He served as the District Deputy Grand Master of the 24<sup>th</sup> Masonic District from 1986 to 1988. RW Brother Farrington was elected Junior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Maine and served from 1993 to 1994. He affiliated with Pine Tree Lodge #172 in Mattawamkeag in 2001 and served as Master from 2009 to 2011. RW Brother Farrington was also the Grand Representative to Grande Loja do Estado do Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil.

RW Brother Farrington was a 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree member of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction as well as the York Rite Bodies and Anah Shrine Temple.

RW Brother Farrington was a military veteran having served in the U.S. Air Force.

RW Brother Farrington is survived by his wife of 64 years, Patricia (Furlotte) Farrington, his daughters, Cathy Duprey and Dr. Teresa Farrington, three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

IN MEMORY  
OF THE  
**ILLUSTRIOUS BRETHREN**  
OF  
SISTER GRAND JURISDICTIONS  
WHO HAVE PASSED AWAY DURING THE  
PAST YEAR

### **Josiah H. Drummond Medals**

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 27 Drummond Medals have been presented to the following:

- Dec. 27, 1939 Joseph Earl Perry, Mass., by G. M. Giddings
- Dec. 27, 1939 Melvin M. Johnson, Mass., by G. M. Giddings
- Dec. 27, 1939 Frederick W Hamilton, Mass., by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 Ashley A. Smith, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 Thomas H. Bodge, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 Edward E. Wheeler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 David E. Moulton, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 David L. Wilson, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 Cyrus N. Blanchard, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 Ernest C. Butler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 Clark D. Chapman, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 Henry R. Gillis, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 Conveys E. Leach, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 7, 1940 Frank J. Cole, Maine, by G. M. Giddings
- May 9, 1940 George F. Giddings, Maine, by G. M. Murchie
- Apr. 23, 1941 Charles H. Johnson, N.Y., by G. M. Murchie
- May 4, 1942 Albert A. Schaefer, Mass., by G. M. Murchie
- May 7, 1942 Ralph J. Pollard, Maine, by G. M. Murchie
- May 4, 1943 Harold H. Murchie, by G. M. Hadley
- May 4, 1943 Walter W Williamson, by G. M. Hadley
- May 3, 1944 Charles E. Crossland, by G. M. Hadley
- May 1, 1945 Benjamin L. Hadley, by G. M. Crossland
- May 8, 1946 P. Conant Voter, Vt., by G. M. Crossland
- May 9, 1946 Ansel A. Packard, Conn., by G. M. Crossland, for  
1945
- May 6, 1947 Ray V. Denslow, Missouri, by G. M. Keene
- May 6, 1947 Ervin E. J. Lander, Maine, by G. M. Keene
- May 5, 1948 John Temple Rice, Texas, by G. M. Keene
- May 5, 1948 Frank C. Allen, Maine, by G. M. Keene
- May 4, 1949 Earl E. Dusenbery, Iowa, by G. M. Gray
- May 4, 1949 George W Haskell, Maine, by G. M. Gray
- May 5, 1949 Carroll W Keene, Maine, by G. M. Gray
- Aug 25, 1949 Donald C. Malcolm, by G. M. Gray
- May 4, 1950 Granville C. Gray, by Ervin E. J. Lander

May 1, 1951	Karl J. Mohr, by Ervin E. J. Lander
May 3, 1951	H. Norton Maxfield, by Ervin E. J. Lander
May 8, 1952	Thomas S. Roy, by Ervin E. J. Lander
May 8, 1952	John M. Littlefield, by Benjamin W Ela
May 4, 1953	Wallace E. Caldwell, by Benjamin W Ela
May 4, 1954	Harry S. Grindall, by Benjamin W Ela
May 5, 1954	Whitfield W Johnson, by Benjamin W Ela
May 5, 1954	Benjamin W Ela, by Paul L. Powers
May 3, 1955	Carl H. Claudy, by Paul L. Powers
May 1, 1956	Frank S. Land, by Paul L. Powers
May 1, 1956	George R. Caswell, by Paul L. Powers
May 3, 1956	Paul L. Powers, by Aubrey L. Burbank
April 25, 1957	L. Wade Temple, by Aubrey L. Burbank
May 6, 1958	Charles H. Nitsch, by Aubrey L. Burbank
May 6, 1958	Lewman B. Soper, by Aubrey L. Burbank
May 8, 1958	Aubrey L. Burbank, by John M. Littlefield
May 5, 1959	James Luther Jordan, by John M. Littlefield
May 3, 1960	Clarence M. Pitts, by John M. Littlefield
May 3, 1960	Irving I. Goodof, by John M. Littlefield
May 2, 1961	Conrad Hahn, by Leon M. Sanborn
May 3, 1961	Alvoid E. Cushman, by Leon M. Sanborn
May 1, 1962	N. Dean Rowe, by Leon M. Sanborn
May 2, 1962	Earle D. Webster, by Leon M. Sanborn
May 3, 1962	Leon M. Sanborn, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 7, 1963	Archer B. Gay, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 5, 1964	William E. Burier, by Raymond M Rideout, Sr.
May 6, 1964	Richard C. Cookson, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 6, 1964	Raymond M. Rideout, by Wallace H. Campbell
May 4, 1965	Dwight L. Smith, by Wallace H. Campbell
May 5, 1965	Philip D. Tingley, by Wallace H. Campbell
May 3, 1966	Waldron C. Biggs, by Wallace H. Campbell
May 4, 1966	Wallace H. Campbell, by M. Donald Gardner
May 2, 1967	George A. Newbury, by M. Donald Gardner
May 7, 1968	William H. Cantwell, by M. Donald Gardner
May 8, 1968	M. Donald Gardner, by Harold L. Chute
May 6, 1969	Albert P. Ruerat, by Harold L. Chute
May 7, 1969	Clifford H. M. Perry, by Harold L. Chute
May 5, 1970	Allen E. Roberts, by Harold L. Chute
May 6, 1970	Harold L. Chute, by Roger I. White

May 3, 1971	Irvin R. Pusey, by Roger I. White
May 2, 1972	Stanley A. Johnson, by Roger I. White
May 3, 1972	Roger I. White, by Charles R. Glassmire
May 1, 1973	W Orville Kimmel, by Charles R. Glassmire
May 1, 1973	Donald S. Smith, by Charles R. Glassmire
May 6, 1974	Marvin E. Fowley, by Charles R. Glassmire
May 6, 1974	Merrill R. Kittredge, by Charles R. Glassmire
May 7, 1974	Charles R. Glassmire, by George R. Pushard
May 6, 1975	Lloyd S. Cochran, by George E. Pushard
May 4, 1976	Stanley F. Maxwell, by George E. Pushard
May 5, 1976	George E. Pushard, by Donald S. Smith
May 3, 1977	Eric W Nancekivell, by Donald S. Smith
May 4, 1977	Harlan F. Small, by Donald S. Smith
May 2, 1978	James D. Penley, Jr., by Donald S. Smith
May 2, 1978	Peter C. Schmidt, by Donald S. Smith
May 1, 1979	John L. McCain, by Roger P. Snelling
May 1, 1979	Ernest H. Curtis, by Roger P. Snelling
May 6, 1980	Edger N. Pepler, by Roger P. Snelling
May 6, 1980	Millard A. Whitney, by Roger P. Snelling
May 7, 1980	Roger P. Snelling, by Harlan F. Small
May 5, 1981	Edwin V. George, by Harlan F. Small
May 4, 1982	Jerry C. Razor, by Harlan F. Small
May 5, 1982	Royce G. Wheeler, by Harlan F. Small
May 3, 1983	John S. Schlett, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 3, 1983	Edward E. Haskell, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 1, 1984	Thomas R. Dougherty, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 1, 1984	Walter M. Macdougall, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 2, 1984	C. Ross Buzzell, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 7, 1985	William A. Carpenter, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 7, 1985	Bruce S. Tornquist, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 6, 1986	Edward I. Emery, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 5, 1987	Carl W Stenberg, Jr., by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 5, 1987	Stanley F. Sampson, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	Richard E. Fletcher, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	N. James Coolong, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	Jack Frazier, by John E. Anagnostis.
May 4, 1989	George P. Pulkkinen, by John E. Anagnostis.
Sept. 30, 1989	Franklin G. Hinckley, by John E. Anagnostis.
May 2, 1990	John E. Anagnostis, by Robert V. Damon.

May 7, 1991	Carroll M. Fogg, by Robert V. Damon
May 8, 1991	Charles S. Partridge, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	W Scott Stoner, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	Charles W Plummer, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	Robert V. Damon, by George P. Pulkkinen
May 3, 1993	Robert L. Steadman by George P. Pulkkinen
May 4, 1993	Edward L. Fenderson by George P. Pulkkinen
May 4, 1994	W Louis Greenier, II by George P. Pulkkinen
May 1, 1995	Robert O. Ralston by Harland S. Hitchings
July 9, 1995	Stewart M. L. Pollard by Harland S. Hitchings
May 6, 1996	Donald Maynard Robey by Harland S. Hitchings
May 7, 1996	Clovis A. Frame by Harland S. Hitchings
May 8, 1996	Harland S. Hitchings by Walter M. Macdougall
May 6, 1997	Wayne T. Adams by Walter M. Macdougall
May 6, 1997	Wilbur F. Loveitt by Walter M. Macdougall
May 4, 1998	Thomas W Jackson by Walter M. Macdougall
May 5, 1998	Richard L. Rhoda by Walter M. Macdougall
May 3, 1999	Robert W Clarke by Brian A. Paradis
May 4, 1999	Charles E. Ridlon by Brian A. Paradis
May 1, 2000	Ronald W Simpson by Brian A. Paradis
May 2, 2000	John D. Baggett by Brian A. Paradis
May 3, 2000	Brian A. Paradis by Wayne T. Adams
April 25, 2001	Fred K. Bauer by Wayne T. Adams
May 12, 2001	Gerald C. Pickard by Wayne T. Adams
Mar 23, 2002	R. Wayne Hitchcock by Wayne T. Adams
May 11, 2002	Charles W Barker by Wayne T. Adams
May 9, 2003	Charles S. Brown by Charles E. Ridlon
May 9, 2003	Walter E. Webber by Charles E. Ridlon
March 6 2004	Donald G. Hicks, Jr. by Charles E. Ridlon
May 4, 2004	Alvin O. MacDonald by Charles E. Ridlon
May 7, 2005	Richard L. Bowden by Claire V. Tusch
May 7, 2005	Ronald G. Belanger by Claire V. Tusch
May 2, 2006	Gerald S. Leighton by Claire V. Tusch
May 3, 2006	Guy F. Chapman by Claire V. Tusch
May 3, 2006	Claire V. Tusch by Gerald S. Leighton
May 1, 2007	Hollis G. Dixon by Gerald S. Leighton
May 1, 2007	Edward L. King by Gerald S. Leighton
May 6, 2008	Robert R. Landry by Gerald S. Leighton
May 6, 2008	Walter E. Kyllonen by Gerald S. Leighton

May 5, 2009	Ronald G. Forrest by Robert R. Landry
May 5, 2009	Alan R. Heath by Robert R. Landry
May 4, 2010	Robert W Ferguson by Robert R. Landry
May 4, 2010	Bradford D. Blake by Robert R. Landry
May 2, 2011	Thomas M. Velvin, Jr. by W. Louis Greenier, II
May 3, 2011	William H. Stretton by W. Louis Greenier, II
May 3, 2011	Kenneth L. Richardson by W. Louis Greenier, II
May 1, 2012	Ronald W Fowle II by W. Louis Greenier, II
May 1, 2012	John T. Irovando by W. Louis Greenier II
May 7, 2013	W. Daniel Hill by A. James Ross
May 7, 2013	Christian Ratliff by A. James Ross
May 6, 2014	David A. Walker by A. James Ross
May 6, 2014	Thomas Pulkkinen by A. James Ross
May 7, 2014	A. James Ross by David Walker
May 5, 2015	Mark E. Rustin by David Walker
May 5, 2015	Scott E. Whytock by David Walker
May 3, 2016	William M. Layman by David Walker
May 3, 2016	Donald W. Pratt by David Walker
May 2, 2017	H. Sawin Millet by Thomas Pulkkinen
May 2, 2017	David A. Glattly by Thomas Pulkkinen
May 1, 2018	Thomas H. Skolfield by Thomas Pulkkinen
May 1, 2018.	Richard M. Nadeau by Thomas Pulkkinen

### **Simon Greenleaf Medals**

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 46, Simon Greenleaf Medals have been presented to the following:

May 1, 1956	Frederick C. Davis, by Paul L. Powers
May 1, 1956	M. Gerry Plummer, by Paul L. Powers
May 7, 1957	Henry Doherty, by Aubrey L. Burbank
May 8, 1957	Elmer S. Doe, by Aubrey L. Burbank
May 6, 1958	Rev. Percy G. Cotton, by Aubrey L. Burbank
May 6, 1958	Herschel P. Boynton, by Aubrey L. Burbank
May 3, 1960	Horace M. Budd by John M. Littlefield
May 4, 1960	Harold L. Chute, by John M. Littlefield
May 2, 1961	Peter K. Constantine, by Leon M. Sanborn
May 3, 1961	Milton M. McGorrill, by Leon M. Sanborn
May 4, 1961	George P. Jackson by Leon M. Sanborn
May 1, 1962	Raymond H. Clark by Leon M. Sanborn
May 7, 1963	Harold S. Baker, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 8, 1963	Aubrey H. Chase, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 5, 1964	Harlan E. Irish, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 5, 1964	Donald S. Higgins, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 4, 1965	Elmer J. Russell, by Wallace H. Campbell
May 5, 1965	Robert S. Gass, by Wallace H. Campbell
May 3, 1966	John H. Reed, by Wallace H. Campbell
May 3, 1966	Norman J. Mee, by Wallace H. Campbell
May 2, 1967	James H. Doyle, by M. Donald Gardner
May 7, 1968	Roger L. Matthews, by M. Donald Gardner
May 7, 1968	Roger P. Snelling, by M. Donald Gardner
Oct. 28, 1968	Maurice J. Dionne, by Harold L. Chute
May 6, 1969	John S. Turner, by Harold L. Chute
May 5, 1970	Clarence L. Todd, by Harold L. Chute
May 6, 1970	Raymond W Rand, by Harold L. Chute
May 5, 1971	Newell S. Perry, by Roger I. White
May 6, 1971	Malcolm H. Brewer, by Roger I. White
May 2, 1972	Alfred M. Squires, by Roger I. White
May 2, 1972	Roscoe A. Apgar, by Roger I. White
May 1, 1973	Sidney Lerman, by Charles R. Glassmire
May 1, 1973	Ernest H. Curtis, by Charles R. Glassmire
May 6, 1974	Oscar M. Hartford, by Charles R. Glassmire

May 6, 1974	Stewart M. L. Pollard, by Charles R. Glassmire
May 6, 1975	Adelbert A. Carter, by George E. Pushard
May 4, 1976	Wilbur F. Loveitt, by George E. Pushard
May 3, 1977	Norman B. Swett, by Donald S. Smith
May 3, 1977	Edwin V. George, by Donald S. Smith
May 2, 1978	Rodney A. Pearl, by Donald S. Smith
May 3, 1978	Royce G. Wheeler, by Donald S. Smith
May 1, 1979	Franklin G. Hinckley, by Roger P. Snelling
May 1, 1979	Walter M. Macdougall, by Roger P. Snelling
May 6, 1980	Haven F. McCrillis, by Roger P. Snelling
May 6, 1980	Reginald W Wing, by Roger P. Snelling
Nov 22, 1980	Louis E. Peters, by Harlan F. Small
May 5, 1981	Mason D. Shaw, by Harlan F. Small
May 4, 1982	Clayton E. Smith, by Harlan F. Small
May 4, 1982	Miles Brookes, by Harlan F. Small
May 3, 1983	Charles S. Brown, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 3, 1983	N. James Coolong, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 1, 1984	Florian L. Clark, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 1, 1984	Leslie E. Buzzell, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 7, 1985	Maurice H. Hutchings, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 7, 1985	Richard Files, by Peter C. Schmidt
Apr. 30, 1986	Edward A. Moulton, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 6, 1986	Roger B. Lincoln, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 5, 1987	Richard B. Olfene, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 6, 1987	George P. Pulkkinen, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 3, 1988	Donald A. Wilder, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 3, 1988	Arthur M. Griffiths, by Ernest H. Curbs
May 1, 1990	Robert W Philbrook, by John E. Anagnostis
May 1, 1990	Robert L. Witham, by John E. Anagnostis
May 26, 1990	Gordon L. Evans, by Robert V. Damon
May 8, 1991	H. Frederic Cheney, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	Harry N. Kearney, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	Wayne T. Adams, by Robert V. Damon
May 3, 1993	David C. Fairbairn by George P. Pulkkinen
May 5, 1993	H. Donald James by George P. Pulkkinen
May 3, 1994	Colwyn F. Haskell by George P. Pulkkinen
May 3, 1994	Brian A. Paradis by George P. Pulkkinen
May 2, 1995	James E. Dufresne by Harland S. Hitchings
May 3, 1995	Wallace M. Gage by Harland S. Hitchings

May 7, 1996	Raymond J. McLellan by Harland S. Hitchings
May 8, 1996	John R. Zaiser, Sr., by Harland S. Hitchings
May 6, 1997	Robert A. Waugh, by Walter M. Macdougall
May 6, 1997	Harold W Crocker, by Walter M. Macdougall
May 5, 1998	David E. Wigley, by Walter M. Macdougall
May 5, 1998	Richard E. Lerette, by Walter M. Macdougall
May 4, 1999	William H. Stretton, by Brian A. Paradis
May 4, 1999	Gilbert P. Prevost, Sr., by Brian A. Paradis
May 2, 2000	Frederic B. Campbell by Brian A. Paradis
May 2, 2000	Alan R. Heath by Brian A. Paradis
May 12, 2001	David A. Walker by Wayne T. Adams
May 12, 2001	Walter E. Kyllonen by Wayne T. Adams
May 11, 2002	John A. Lagerquist by Wayne T. Adams
May 11, 2002	Claire V. Tusch by Wayne T. Adams
May 9, 2003	Robert N. Walker by Charles E. Ridlon
May 9, 2003	Hollis G. Dixon by Charles E. Ridlon
May 4, 2004	Harold E. McKenney, Jr. by Charles E. Ridlon
May 4, 2004	Bradford D. Blake by Charles E. Ridlon
May 6, 2005	Randall S. Burleigh by Claire V. Tusch
May 6, 2005	Wendall T. Graham by Claire V. Tusch
May 2, 2006	A. James Ross by Claire V. Tusch
May 3, 2006	Stephen E. Nichols by Claire V. Tusch
May 1, 2007	Leslie M. Gray by Gerald S. Leighton
May 1, 2007	Thomas A. Heath by Gerald S. Leighton
May 6, 2008	Frank M. Theriault, Jr. by Gerald S. Leighton
May 7, 2008	Robert A. Hoyt by Gerald S. Leighton
May 5, 2009	Cecil H. Annis, Jr. by Robert R. Landry
May 5, 2009	Kenneth L. Richardson by Robert R. Landry
May 4, 2010	David J. Billings by Robert R. Landry
May 4, 2010	Michael I. Theriault by Robert R. Landry
May 5, 2010	Mahlon C. Harvey by W. Louis Greenier, II
May 3, 2011	Robert G. W Lobley by W. Louis Greenier, II
May 1, 2012	Milton F. Smith by W. Louis Greenier II
May 1, 2012	Lester F. Smith by W. Louis Greenier II
May 7, 2013	Jeffrey W. Sukeforth by A. James Ross
May 7, 2013	R. Timothy Martel by A. James Ross
May 6, 2014	Richard Bergeron by A. James Ross
May 6, 2014	Ryan Paradis by A. James Ross
May 5, 2015	Brian S. Messing by David Walker

June 24 2015	John E. Lord by David Walker
May 3, 2016	Brian A. Ingalls by David Walker
May 3, 2016	David W. Eaton by David Walker
May 2, 2017	Gordon L. Kimball Jr. by Thomas Pulkkinen
May 3, 2017	Seth E. Silverton by Thomas Pulkkinen
May 1, 23018	Clifford L. Boaz, Sr. By Thomas Pulkkinen
May 1, 2018	Stephen M. Betterers by Thomas Pulkkinen

### **Joshua Chamberlain Medals**

1998	Senator George Mitchell by MW Brian Paradis
2006	Bro. Harold Alford by MW Gerald S. Leighton
2007	RW R. Timothy Martel by MW Gerald S. Leighton
2011	RW Charles Plummer by MW W. Louis Greenier, II
2012	MW Walter Macdougall by MW W. Louis Greenier, II
2013	MW Charles Ridlon by MW A. James Ross
2014	MW Gerald Leighton by MW A. James Ross
2016	Mr. Morrill R. Worcester by MW Thomas Pulkkinen

### **Raymond M. Rideout Masonic Education Awards**

1973	Ashlar No. 105
1974	St. John's No. 51
1975	St. John's No. 51
1976	St. John's No. 51
1977	Ashlar No. 105
1978	Ashlar No. 105
1979	Ashlar No. 105
1980	Pleiades No. 173
1981	King Hiram No. 57
1982	Deering No. 183
1983	Deering No. 183
1984	Deering No. 183
1985	Cornerstone No. 216
1986	Deering No. 183
1987	King Hiram No. 57

1988	King Hiram No. 57
1989	King Hiram No. 57
1990	Arundel No. 76
1991	Siloam No. 92
1992	Rising Virtue No. 10
1992	Naval No. 184
1993	Tyrian No. 73
1994	Tyrian No. 73
1994	St. Andrew's No. 83
1995	Harmony No. 38
1996	Seaside No. 144
1996	Trinity No. 130
1997	United No. 8
1998	Winter Harbor No. 192
1999	Fort Kent No. 209
1999	United No. 8
1999	Tyrian No. 73
2000	St. Aspinquid No. 198
2000	Northern Star No. 28
2001	St. Aspinquid No. 198
2002	Howard No. 69
2003	Corner Stone No. 216
2004	Corner Stone No. 216
2004	Naval No. 184
2005	Corner Stone No. 216
2005	Asylum No. 133
2006	Mt. Bigelow No. 202
2007	Orient No. 15
2008	Limestone No. 214
2009	Monmouth No. 110
2010	Village No. 26
2011	Deering No. 183
2012	Springvale No. 190
2013	Evening Star No. 147
2014	Tuscan Lodge No. 106
2015	Amity Lodge No. 6
2016	Pioneer No. 72
2017	Rising Sun No. 71

## **Rules For Ascertaining Masonic Dates**

### **Ancient Craft Masons**

Add 4000 years to the Common Era. Thus: 2012 and 4000=6012

### **Scottish Rite**

Add 3760 to the Common Era. Thus 2012 and 3760=5772.  
After September add another year.

### **Royal Arch**

Add 530 years to the Vulgar Era. Thus 2012 and 530=2542.

### **Royal and Select Masters**

Add 1000 to the Common Era. Thus 2012 and 1000=3012.

### **Knights Templar**

From the Christian Era take 1118. Thus 1118 from 2012=894.

### **Order of High Priesthood**

To the Christian Era add 1913, the Year of the Blessing. Thus: 2012 and 1913=3925.

---

## **Masonic Calendar**

**Ancient Craft Masons** commence this era with the creation of the world, calling it **Anno Lucis (A.D.)**, "in the year of light."

**Scottish Rite**, same as Ancient Craft, except the Jewish chronology is used, **Anno Mundi (A.M.)**, "in the year of the world."

**Royal Arch Masons** date from the year the second temple was commenced by Zerubbabel, **Anno Inventionis (A.I.)**, "in the year of the discovery."

**Royal and Select Masters** date from the year in which the temple of Solomon was completed, **Anno Depositionis (A. Dep.)**, "in the year of the deposit."

**Knights Templar** commence their era with the organization of their Order, **Anno Ordinid (A.O.)**, "in the year of the Order."

**Order of High Priesthood** dates from the year of the blessing of Abraham by the High Priest Melchisedec, **Anno Benefacio (A.B.)**, "in the year of the blessing."

### **St. Johns' Days**

**St. John The Baptist**, June 24th

**St. John The Evangelist**, December 27th



## **Grand Lodge Representatives to Other Grand Lodges**

Alabama –  
Alaska – Alexander G. Lyle, III, Lincolnville  
Alberta -  
Argentina – John A. Lagerquist, Ft. Pierce, FL  
Arizona – Thomas E. Ray, Auburn  
Arkansas - Reginald W Wing, Peru  
Austria –  
Australia, Tasmania - Howard C. Weymouth, Abbott  
Australia, Victoria - Vernon G. Bean, Rangeley  
Australia, Western – Daniel L. Harrison, Stockton Springs  
Belgium – Harold E. McKenney, Jr., Westbrook  
Bolivia – Alton R. Bryant, Arizona  
Brazil, Brasilia -  
Brazil, Ceara -  
Brazil, Espirito Santo – C. Herbert Annis, Rockport  
Brazil, Goias – James Dwyer, Presque Isle  
Brazil, Maconica do Estado de Rondonia - Richard B. Farrington, Medway  
Brazil, Maconica do Estado do Rio Grande Do Norte - Gordon W Harrington, Winter Hbr.  
Brazil, Maranhao –  
Brazil, Mato Grosso -  
Brazil, Mato Grosso do Sul -  
Brazil, Minas Gerais -  
Brazil, Parana - Raymond E. Quimby, Brooks  
Brazil, Pernambuco -  
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro -  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte – Gordon W Harrington, Winter Harbor  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul –  
Brazil, Santa Catarina – R. Timothy Martel, Topsham  
Brazil, Sao Paulo - Stephen Wentworth, Bridgton  
British Columbia -  
Bulgaria -  
California -  
Canada (in Ontario) - Kenneth L. Richardson, Lewiston  
Chile –  
China - Walter M. Macdougall, Milo  
Colorado -  
Costa Rica - Roland D. Herrick, Cambridge  
Connecticut – Charles E. Ridlon, Portland  
Croatia -  
Cuba -  
Czech Republic – W Louis Greenier, II, Caribou  
Delaware -  
Denmark -  
District of Columbia - Claire V. Tusch, Wells  
Dominican Republic -  
England - George P. Pulkkinen, Scarborough  
Finland - Walter E. Kyllonen, York  
Florida - Charles E. Ridlon, Portland

France, National Grand Lodge – Gerald W Gannett, Eustis, FL  
 Georgia, Edward I. Emery, Belmont  
 Germany – A. James Ross, Windham  
 Greece -  
 Haiti – Peter Davis Couture, Fairfield  
 Hawaii - Ronald G. Forrest, Brewer  
 Hungary -  
 Iceland – Donald W. Pratt, S. China  
 Idaho - Gordon L. Kimball, Jr., Gray  
 Illinois -  
 India - Alfred L. Butler, Warren  
 Indiana - Sherel T. Collamore, Nobleboro  
 Ireland – Bradford D. Blake, Bowdoinham  
 Israel – Martin L. Perfit, Hampden  
 Italy - Kenneth C. Carlin, Mechanic Falls  
 Ivory Coast - Timothy W Herling, Durham  
 Japan - David G. Beckett, Calais  
 Kansas - John R. Zaiser, Sr., FL  
 Kentucky - Paul L. Hazard, Belfast  
 Louisiana -  
 Luxembourg – Lester F. Smith, Lexington Twp  
 Macadonia at Skopje –  
 Malta – Norman G. Williams, Freeport  
 Manitoba – Leslie E. Buzzell, Auburn  
 Maryland - John K. Caldwell, Portland  
 Massachusetts - Brian A. Paradis, Oxford  
 Mexico, Benito Juarez - Leigh A. Roak, Portland  
 Mexico, Nuevo Leon –  
 Mexico, Sinaloa –  
 Mexico, Tamaulipas - David A. Walker, Monmouth  
 Mexico, Valle De Mexico -  
 Mexico, York G. L. -  
 Michigan -  
 Minnesota - Richard O. Pulkkinen, Wales  
 Mississippi –  
 Missouri - Wayne T. Adams, Kennebunkport  
 Montana - Raymond J. McLellan, Yarmouth  
 Nebraska - Royce G. Wheeler, Bangor  
 Netherlands - Walter L. Hayes, Westbrook  
 Nevada - Hollis G. Dixon, Scarborough  
 New Brunswick - Robert H. Perry, Sumner  
 New Hampshire - Robert V. Damon, Auburn  
 New Jersey – James R. May, Mapleton  
 New South Wales -  
 New York -  
 New Zealand - Robert W Sawyer, IV, Ashland  
 Newfoundland & Labrador –  
 North Carolina - Kenneth C. Mitchell, Corinth  
 North Dakota - James E. Dufresne, Old Orchard Beach  
 Norway - George M. A. Maccougall, Fairfield  
 Nova Scotia - Harland S. Hitchings, Princeton  
 Ohio - Dwight C. Whitney, Jonesboro

Oklahoma - Charles H. Cobb, Jr., Portland  
Ontario, Kenneth L. Richardson, Lewiston  
Oregon - Alan R. Heath, Union  
Panama -  
Peru - Milton D. Weeks, Farmington  
Philippines – Manuel G. Sangalang, Lewiston  
Portugal –W Frank Dixon, Falmouth  
Prince Edward Island - William H. Stretton, Lewiston  
Puerto Rico –  
Quebec - Frederic B. Campbell, Summer  
Queensland – Lewis R. Fitts, III, Palmyra  
Rhode Island –  
Romania –  
Russia - Richard L. Rhoda, Houlton  
Saskatchewan – Robert R. Landry, St. Albans  
Scotland -  
Senegal -  
South Africa - Richard E. Chase, Unity  
South Australia -  
South Carolina - S. Clyde Ross, Farmington  
South Dakota –Patrick C. Whitney, Jonesboro  
Spain - Rod B. Roderick, Calais  
Sweden - Raymond G. Locke, Clinton  
Switzerland (Alpina) - Charles W Plummer, Auburn  
Tasmania - Howard C. Weymouth, Abbot  
Tennessee - Richard A. Agathos, Eustis, FL  
Texas - Robert G. W Loblely, Orrington  
Turkey - Bruce L. Heywood, Yarmouth  
Uruguay - Richard L. Bowden, Eddington  
Utah - David H. Hitchings, E. Machias  
Venezuela -  
Vermont -  
Victoria - Vernon G. Bean, Rangeley  
Virginia - John D. Baggett, Verona Island  
Washington – David A. Walker, Monmouth  
Western Australia - Daniel L. Harrison, Stockton Springs  
West Virginia - Robert W Ferguson, Springvale  
Wisconsin - Dwynal R. Grass, Oxbow  
Prince Hall of CT –  
Prince Hall of MA – James E. Dufresne, Old Orchard Beach

### **Grand Lodge Representatives near other Grand Lodges**

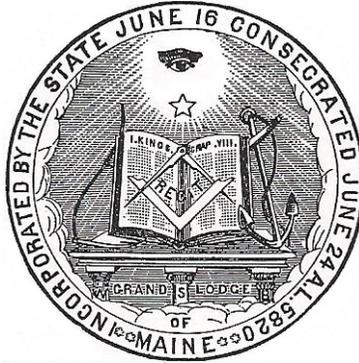
Alabama - Paul E. Bradford, Trussville  
Alaska - Jerry W Lewis, Canaan, ME  
Alberta - Robert B. Taylor, Edmonton  
Argentina – Diego E. Paez , Buenos Aires  
Arizona - Gilbert J. Eno, Mesa  
Arkansas - O. C. Boyd

Austria -  
Belgium - Carlo Schmitz  
Bolivia - Carlos Bedregal Soria, La Paz  
Brazil, Brasilia - Adolpho Porta  
Brazil, Ceara - Joao Edson Rola  
Brazil, Espirito Santo - Dorvagyl Correa Filho  
Brazil, Goias - Wanderley Lelis Martins  
Brazil, Maconica do Estado de Rondonia - Claudio Jacinto, Rondonia  
Brazil, Mato Grosso - Jose Carlos, Musis  
Brazil, Mato Grosso Do Sul - Fernan Do Camilo Carvalho  
Brazil, Minas Germs - Ivan Crepaldi  
Brazil, Parana - Adolfo Bley  
Brazil, Pernambuco--  
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro - Valdemiro Liberato Pinto  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte - Pedro Borges de Andrade Neto, Natal  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul - Frede Antonio Rodrigues  
Brazil, Santa Catarina - Rubens Tortato Oliveira  
Brazil, Sao Paulo - George Antonio Mellios  
British Columbia - Marvin Lundeen  
California - Ernest M. Newton, San Diego  
Canada (Ontario) - Leonard W Westwell, Ottawa, Ont.  
Chile - William John Falconer  
China - Benson H. T. Sung, Taipei  
Colorado - Charles Watkins  
Costa Rica - Francisco Sandovel Mendez, San Jose  
Connecticut - Robert G. Fitzgerald, East Hartford  
Czech Republic - Martin Marsik  
Delaware - Herbert P. Fulmer, PGM, Wilmington  
Denmark - Henning Sieverts, Copenhegan  
District of Columbia - Gordon Ferguson, Kensington, MD  
Dominican Republic - R. H. Dr. Milciades Eduardo, Media J.  
England - Viscount Chelsea, London  
Finland - Heikki Parmela, Aleksanterinkatu 1, Lahti  
Florida - James B. Walcott, Auburndale  
France - Jacques Paublan  
Georgia - Richard A. Cunningham, Marietta  
Germany - Otto Trawny, Kuhnstr, 12  
Greece - George Vassilogeorgis  
Haiti -  
Hawaii -  
Iceland - Johann Lindal  
Idaho - Burrell G. Lirgg, Boise  
Illinois - Joseph L. Casson, Crete  
India - J.N. Chowdhary  
Indiana - Walter P. Worland, Greenfield  
Ireland - Robert S. Hackett, Galway  
Israel - Waleed Zaher, Nazareth  
Italy - Giovanni Sconca, Cosenza  
Ivory Coast -  
Japan - Yoshiharu Shimokowa  
Kansas - Thomas F. Burrows, Liberal  
Kentucky - Virgil T. Larimore, Jr., Louisville

Louisiana - Robert E. Buzzell, Shreveport  
Luxembourg - Carlo Brever  
Macedonia - Dr. Mario Mezzadri  
Malta - Dr. Mario Mezzadri  
Manitoba - John A. Windsor, Winnipeg  
Maryland – Ronald G. Belanger  
Massachusetts - Richard A. Gesualdo  
Mexico, Benito Juarez -  
Mexico, Nuevo Leon -  
Mexico, Tamaulipas -  
Mexico, Valle De Mexico -  
Mexico, York G.L. - Edward Heath  
Michigan - Robert W Sanborn, Clio  
Minnesota - Stuart A. Lindman, Minneapolis  
Mississippi - Jerry W. Reeves, Corinth  
Missouri - Ronald R. Bollinger  
Montana - Larry T. Lund, Hamilton  
Nebraska - Gerald G. McKay, Bellevue  
Netherlands - Albert Th. ten Houten, Wageningen  
Nevada - Carl L. Banks, Las Vegas  
New Brunswick -R. Wayne Hitchcock, Rolling Dam  
New Hampshire - Arnold M. Ashley, Dover  
New Jersey - Joseph H. Vaughn, Oakridge  
New South Wales - Noel Morrison Stevens  
New York - Douglas C. Specht, Sr.  
New Zealand - E. W Plank, Bulls  
Newfoundland & Labrador - Frank Tibbo  
North Carolina - James G. Martin, Charlotte  
North Dakota = Duane Engebretson, Devils Lane  
Norway - Knut S. Sanderson, Oslo  
Nova Scotia - Tabor Jan “Ted” Caulier, Halifax  
Ohio - Curtis A. Miller, Niles  
Oklahoma - Wilson B. Haney  
Oregon- Delber E. Atkins, Coos Bay  
Panama - Jose Ollner, Panama City  
Peru - Luis Benavides Arias, Lima  
Phillipines - Mabini G. Hernandez, Manila  
Portugal - Miguel Cardina, Portugal  
Prince Edward Island - Archibald E. Campbell, Kensington  
Puerto Rico - Victor Berrios  
Quebec - Brian W Allen, Foster  
Queensland - Cyril E. Jones, Brisbane  
Rhode Island - Joseph Brearley, Westerly  
Russia - Alexander Saveljev, Moscow  
Saskatchewan - John W Pinnow, Moose Jaw  
Scotland - Jain Duguid  
Senegal - Armand Agbogba  
South Africa - Bernard L. Neuhaus  
South Australia - B. G. Cole  
South Carolina - D. Samuel Tennyson, Rock Hill  
South Dakota - William A. Coffield, Hot Springs  
Spain - Jesus Soriano Carrillo

Sweden - Hans Laufke, Stockholm  
Switzerland (Alpina) -  
Tasmania - Lloyd S. Potter  
Tennessee - Johnny L. Byrd, Nashville  
Texas - Todd W Polk, Plano  
Turkey - Ergun Bozkurt, Izmir  
Uruguay - Diego Viego, Montevideo  
Utah - Robert C. Wentzell, Ogden  
Venezuela - Guillermo F. Miranda Massa  
Vermont - Cedric L. Smith, Barre  
Victoria - Dr. L. Rosengarten, Melbourne  
Virginia - William W Harrison, Jr., Chesapeake  
Washington - Alvin W Jorgensen  
Western Australia -Edwin C. Boyd, Kallaroo  
West Virginia - Earl C. Boggess, Page  
Wisconsin - D. James Childs





## PROCEEDINGS

Every Lodge must preserve one copy in the hall, and when a volume is completed shall bind it for the use of the Lodge. - (Constitution, Sec. 97.)

<i>Vol. I --1820 to 1847</i>	<i>Vol. XXVI --1916 to 1917</i>
<i>II --1848 to 1854</i>	<i>XXVII --1918 to 1920</i>
<i>III --1855 to 1858</i>	<i>XXVIII --1921 to 1924</i>
<i>IV --1859 to 1863</i>	<i>XXIX --1925 to 1928</i>
<i>V --1864 to 1866</i>	<i>XXX --1929 to 1932</i>
<i>VI --1867 to 1869</i>	<i>XXXI --1933 to 1936</i>
<i>VII --1870 to 1872</i>	<i>XXXII --1937 to 1940</i>
<i>VIII --1873 to 1875</i>	<i>XXXIII --1941 to 1944</i>
<i>IX --1876 to 1878</i>	<i>XXXIV --1945 to 1948</i>
<i>X --1879 to 1881</i>	<i>XXXV --1949 to 1952</i>
<i>XI --1882 to 1884</i>	<i>XXXVI --1953 to 1956</i>
<i>XII --1885 to 1887</i>	<i>XXXVII --1957 to 1960</i>
<i>XIII --1888 to 1890</i>	<i>XXXVIII --1961 to 1964</i>
<i>XIV --1891 to 1893</i>	<i>XXXIX --1965 to 1968</i>
<i>XV --1894 to 1895</i>	<i>XXXX --1969 to 1972</i>
<i>XVI --1896 to 1897</i>	<i>XXXXI --1973 to 1976</i>
<i>XVII --1898 to 1899</i>	<i>XXXXII --1977 to 1980</i>
<i>XVIII --1900 to 1901</i>	<i>XXXXIII --1981 to 1984</i>
<i>XIX --1902 to 1903</i>	<i>XXXXIV --1985 to 1988</i>
<i>XX --1904 to 1905</i>	<i>XXXXV --1989 to 1992</i>
<i>XXI --1906 to 1907</i>	<i>XXXXVI --1993 to 1996</i>
<i>XXII --1908 to 1909</i>	<i>XXXXVII --1997 to 2000</i>
<i>XXIII --1910 to 1911</i>	<i>XXXXVIII --2001 to 2004</i>
<i>XXIV --1912 to 1913</i>	<i>XXXXIX --2005 to 2008</i>
<i>XXV --1914 to 1915</i>	<i>L --2009 to 2012</i>
<i>LI --2013-2016</i>	<i>LII --2017 to 2020</i>